Indonesia - Village Resource and Rural Infrastructure Study 2008-2009, Wave 1

Yayasan Cipta Sarana Mandiri

Report generated on: December 12, 2013

Visit our data catalog at:

Sampling

Sampling Procedure

In this study, we wanted to focus on villages that are representative of the poorer villages in different topographical locations across Indonesia. Hence, we sampled 32 villages in five island groups: Sumatera, Java, Kalimantan, Sulawesi, and East Nusa Tenggara. To find the poorer villages in these island groups, ideally we would select based on some direct measures of village-level poverty. However, since reliable poverty maps were only available at the kecamatan level or higher, we had to approximate. We first limited the sample villages to those located in kecamatan that are among the poorest 40% in each island group based on BPS's 2004 kecamatan-level poverty map.

To ensure the tractability of the survey, we then limited the sample to rural villages with between 300 and 600 households based on the Potensi Desa (Podes) 2005 data. Once we obtained a list of these villages, we categorized them in terms of their island groups and topography-whether each is located in a coastal, flatland, or hilly/mountainous area. Within each category, we selected 4-8 villages whose poverty characteristics (as provided by the Podes 2005 data) are around the median in each kecamatan.

The final list of 32 villages was determined after we consulted with the field team regarding the feasibility of conducting the survey within the allotted time, i.e., one survey wave in each quarter. Within each village, the survey interviewed village officials and a random sample of households.

To construct the sampling frame for households, the survey team conducted a mini-census of households. Based on the household consumption categories collected during the mini-census, 120 households were stratified-random sampled from each village.

Target households to be visited in one village is about 20-30% of the total number of households in the villages surveyed. In order to represent the entire village, the selection of households randomized with the following stages:
First, based on data from the census mini, households in the village are grouped into 3 groups of consumption (in rupiah).
Second, from each group equally and randomly selected number of households to be interviewed.
Third, a random list of all households created with a random sequence per village. Each household was selected as the sample of households will be printed in bold, and reserve households will be sorted later. List of random household will be arranged per consumption group.

In the first wave, each field team get a households list from each village visited.
Households reserve used to replace the sample households in the next wave, if there are households who moved out of the village.
Selection of replacement households conducted based on top sequence number of the list of reserves household in the same consumption group.

Questionnaires

Overview

The instruments used in the first wave survey were questionnaires that consists of:
- Village General Data Questionnaire
- Village Financial Questionnaire
- Market Price Survey Questionnaire
- Household Questionnaire
- Anthropometry Questionnaire

Before the implementation of the first wave of main surveys, preliminary surveys conducted to create a household list of the sample villages. The instrument used for this preliminary survey is a Mini Census Questionnaire.

Data Collection

Data Collection Dates

Start	End	Cycle
2008-07	2008-10	Wave 1

Data Collection Mode

Face-to-face

DATA COLLECTION NOTES

The survey was conducted by 5 field teams (Lampung, Central Java, East Nusa Tenggara, South Kalimantan, and South Sulawesi). Each team consists of 1 field supervisor and 2 interviewers except for Central Java team there were 3 interviewers. The data was collected by conducting visits and interviewed 3840 households in 32 villages every three months for one year.

The survey lasted for 14 months (July 2008 to August 2009) were divided into 4 rounds (every 3 months) and one additional mini-census prior to the main survey.
Mini census undertaken to compile a list of households from 32 villages. Mini-census results are used as the material for the sampling of households to be interviewed.

Anthropometric measurements performed by midwives who have been trained by the supervisor of the measurement procedures and filling in questionnaires. In order to maximize the accuracy of the measurements and results that standard, then the midwives were asked to apply the standard method of doing these measurements by using height and weight measurement tools provided by the research team. At the end of the field work, interviewers and supervisors checking and editing of the midwives work to ensure that all children aged 0-5 years of data were recorded as respondent was recorded in the anthropometry.

The average of interview time in wave 1 are:
- Village General Data Questionnaire=120 minutes
- Village Financial Questionnaire=100 minutes
- Market Price Survey Questionnaire=75 minutes
- Household Questionnaire=90 minutes
- Anthropometry Questionnaire=15 minutes (including anthropometric measurement)
- Mini census=10 minutes

Data Collectors

Name	Abbreviation	Affiliation
Yayasan Cipta Sarana Mandiri	CSM	

SUPERVISION

Interviews were conducted by a team of interviewers. Each team consists of interviewers and supervisor.

The role of the team supervisor is to coordinate team in data collection activities, including management of field teams, manage team finances, and make arrangements for travel and accommodation. In addition, the supervisor assigned to do an interview to the village, sending progress reports and send the completed questionnaires to the central office.

In this study the data entry does not conducted in the field but centralized at the office of consultant. Therefore, cross-checking between the interviewer was carried to maintain quality of the data. The things done in the process of re-checking include: checking the completeness of responses to questionnaires (if there were any data missing or not), check the skip patterns, and checking consistencies in the data.

Data Processing

No content available

Data Appraisal

No content available

File Description

Variable List

A

	Content
Cases	1539
Variable(s)	18
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V1	aid	Anthropometry Questionnaire ID	discrete	character	Household ID
V2	aid_ea	Census location number	discrete	numeric	
V3	aid_pr	Wave	discrete	numeric	Wave
V4	aid_hh	Anthopometry Questionnaire ID	discrete	numeric	
V5	acovenum_cd	Interviewer's code	discrete	character	Enumerator
V6	acovspv_cd	Editor's code	discrete	character	Editor
V7	acovedt_cd	Data Operator's code	discrete	character	Data Operator
V8	acov5a	Supervision: a. Observed	discrete	numeric	Supervision: a. Observed
V9	acov5b	Supervision: b. Verified	discrete	numeric	Supervision: b. Verified
V10	acov6	Data Operator verification	discrete	numeric	Data Operator verification
V11	al01	Province code	discrete	numeric	Province
V12	al02	District/City code	discrete	numeric	District/city
V13	al03	Sub-district code	discrete	numeric	Sub-district
V14	al04	Village/kelurahan code	discrete	numeric	Village/kelurahan
V15	al06_cd	Household member's number	discrete	numeric	Household member number
V16	af01	Interviewer check	discrete	numeric	Enumerator check section D. List of Household members in Household Questionnaire: Is there any household member age 0 - 5 years old (calculated based on the data D04 on Household Book)?
V17	af01_n	Is there any household member age 0-5 years old	discrete	character	Enumerator check section D. List of Household members in Household Questionnaire: Is there any household member age 0 - 5 years old (calculated based on the data D04 on Household Book)?
V18	acov_size	Supporting variable: number of visits	contin	numeric	

ACOV

Content	
Cases	1640
Variable(s)	12
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V19	aid	Anthropometry questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V20	acov_r	Number of visits	contin	numeric	
V21	acov1dd	Interview date	discrete	numeric	Date
V22	acov1mm	Interview month	discrete	numeric	Date
V23	acov1yy	Interview year	discrete	numeric	Date
V24	acov2h	Interview start time (hour)	contin	numeric	Start time
V25	acov2m	Interview start time (minute)	contin	numeric	Start time
V26	acov3h	Interview finish time (hour)	contin	numeric	Finish time
V27	acov3m	Interview finish time (minute)	contin	numeric	Finish time
V28	acov4	Visit outcome	discrete	numeric	Visit outcome
V29	acov4_3_l1	The reason if interview partly finished #1	discrete	character	Visit outcome
V30	acov4_3_l2	The reason if interview partly finished #2	discrete	character	Visit outcome

ACP

Content	
Cases	449
Variable(s)	3
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V31	aid	Anthropometry questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V32	acp01_rows	Line number of note	discrete	numeric	Enumerator's notes
V33	acp01	Interviewer notes	discrete	character	Enumerator's notes

AF

Content		
Cases	1880	
Variable(s)	21	
Structure	Type: Keys: ()	
Version		
Producer		
Missing Data		

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V34	aid	Anthropometry questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V35	af02	Household member number	discrete	numeric	Household member number
V36	af04_dd	Date of birth	discrete	numeric	Date/month/year of birth
V37	af04_mm	Month of birth	discrete	numeric	Date/month/year of birth
V38	af04_yy	Year of birth	discrete	numeric	Date/month/year of birth
V39	af05	How much [...] weight at birth? (from birth certificate)	contin	numeric	How much [...] weight at birth? (from birth certificate)
V40	af06	How much mom and [...] weight?	contin	numeric	How much mom and [...] weight? (based on measurement with digital scale)
V41	af07	How much [...] weight at the moment?	contin	numeric	How much [...] weight at the moment? (if the child could stand use digital scale)
V42	af08	How much the weight of [...] mom?	contin	numeric	How much the weight of [...] mom? (based on measurement with digital scale)
V43	af09	How much is [...] lenght?	contin	numeric	How much is [...] lenght? (based on measurement results)
V44	af10	Measurement method	discrete	numeric	Measurement method:
V45	af11	Is [...] still breast-fed?	discrete	numeric	Is [...] still breast-fed?
V46	af12	How many months do mother breast-fed	contin	numeric	How many months do mother breast-fed [...]
V47	af13	At what age mother starts giving [...] fluids in addition to breast milk	contin	numeric	At what age mother starts giving [...] fluids (fresh water, sugar water, honey, tea) in addition to breast milk
V48	af14	At what age mother starts giving [...] food beside breast milk	contin	numeric	At what age mother starts giving [...] food beside breast milk?
V49	af15	Does mother give breast milk food enhancer (MP-ASI) from integrated service post (Posyandu)	discrete	numeric	Does mother give breast milk food enhancer (MP-ASI) from integrated service post (Posyandu) to [...]?
V50	af16_mm	When was [...] recieve MP-ASI from Posyandu for the first time? (month)	contin	numeric	When was [...] recieve MP-ASI from Posyandu for the first time?
V51	af16_yy	When was [...] recieve MP-ASI from Posyandu for the first time? (year)	contin	numeric	When was [...] recieve MP-ASI from Posyandu for the first time?
V52	af17	How often does [...] recieve MP-ASI?	contin	numeric	How often does [...] recieve MP-ASI?
V53	af17_u	How often does [...] recieve MP-ASI? (unit)	discrete	numeric	How often does [...] recieve MP-ASI?
V54	af17_u95	How often does [...] recieve MP-ASI? (others)	discrete	character	How often does [...] recieve MP-ASI?

APS

Content	
Cases	1
Variable(s)	8
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V55	aid	Anthropometry questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V56	aps01	Note's line number	discrete	numeric	Number
V57	aps02	Question number	discrete	character	Number of question
V58	aps03	Page	discrete	character	Page
V59	aps04_r1	Editor note #1	discrete	character	Editor note
V60	aps04_r2	Editor note #2	discrete	character	Editor note
V61	aps05_r1	Enumerator confirmation #1	discrete	character	Enumerator confirmation
V62	aps05_r2	Enumerator confirmation #2	discrete	character	Enumerator confirmation

C

Content		
Cases	12364	
Variable(s)	33	
Structure	Type: Keys: ()	
Version		
Producer		
Missing Data		

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V63	cid	Mini Census Questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V64	cenum	Enumerator (code)	discrete	character	Enumerator
V65	cedt	Data Operator (code)	discrete	character	
V66	cdate_dd	Interview date	discrete	numeric	Date
V67	cdate_mm	Interview month	discrete	numeric	Date
V68	cdate_yy	Interview year	discrete	numeric	Date
V69	ca01	Province (code)	discrete	character	Province
V70	ca02	District/city (code)	discrete	character	District/city
V71	ca03	Sub-district (code)	discrete	character	Sub-district
V72	ca04	Village/Kelurahan (code)	discrete	character	Village/Kelurahan
V73	ca05	Area code	discrete	character	Area code
V74	cb01	Type of the widest residential building walls	discrete	numeric	Type of the widest residential building walls
V75	cb02	Type of the widest residential building floors	discrete	numeric	Type of the widest residential building floors
V76	cb03	Defecation facilities (toilets/latrines)	discrete	numeric	Defecation facilities (toilets/latrines)
V77	cb04	The main light source	discrete	numeric	The main light source
V78	cb05	How much electrical power is connected?	discrete	numeric	How much electrical power is connected?
V79	cb06	Status of residential building ownership	discrete	numeric	Status of residential building ownership
V80	cc1b	Head of household description: gender	discrete	numeric	Head of household description: gender
V81	cc1c	Head of household description: age	contin	numeric	Head of household description: age
V82	cc1d	Head of household description: highest level of education completed	discrete	numeric	Head of household description: highest level of education completed
V83	cc1d_95	Highest level of education completed (others)	discrete	character	Head of household description: highest level of education completed
V84	cc1e	Head of household description: business field	discrete	numeric	Head of household description: business field
V85	cc1e_95	Business field (others)	discrete	character	Head of household description: business field
V86	cc1f	Head of household description: working status	discrete	numeric	Head of household description: working status
V87	cc2a	Number of female household member	contin	numeric	Household size: Number of female household member

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V88	cc2b	Number of household member age 0 - 24 months	contin	numeric	Household size: Number of household member age 0 - 24 months
V89	cc2c	Number of household member age > 2 - 5 years	contin	numeric	Household size: Number of household member age > 2 - 5 years
V90	cc2d	Number of household member age 6 - 15 years	contin	numeric	Household size: Number of household member age 6 - 15 years
V91	cc2e	Number of household member age 16 - 60 years	contin	numeric	Household size: Number of household member age 16 - 60 years
V92	cc2f	Number of household member age > 60 years	contin	numeric	Household size: Number of household member age > 60 years
V93	cc2g	Total number of household member	contin	numeric	Household size: Total number of household member
V94	cc3a	Average rupiah value for monthly food consumption	discrete	numeric	Household consumption: average rupiah value for food consumption
V95	cc3b	Average rupiah value for monthly non-food consumption	discrete	numeric	Household consumption: average rupiah value for non-food consumption

F

Content	
Cases	30
Variable(s)	15
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V96	fid	Village Financial Questionnaire ID	discrete	character	Village ID
V97	fid_ea	Census location number	discrete	numeric	
V98	fid_pr	Wave	discrete	numeric	Wave
V99	fcovenum_cd	Enumerator code	discrete	character	Enumerator
V100	fcovspv_cd	Editor code	discrete	character	Editor
V101	fcovedt_cd	Data Operator code	discrete	character	Data Operator
V102	fcov5a	Supervision: Observed	discrete	numeric	Supervision: a. Observed
V103	fcov5b	Supervision: Verified	discrete	numeric	Supervision: b. Verified
V104	fcov6	Data Operator Verification	discrete	numeric	Data Operator Inspection
V105	fcov6_2	The reason if questionnaire not entered	discrete	character	Data Operator Inspection
V106	fl01	Province code	discrete	numeric	Province
V107	fl02	District/City code	discrete	numeric	District/City
V108	fl03	Sub-district code	discrete	numeric	Sub-district
V109	fl04	Village/Kelurahan code	discrete	numeric	Village/Kelurahan
V110	fcov_size	Number of visit	contin	numeric	

FB

Content		
Cases	38	
Variable(s)	8	
Structure	Type:	
	Keys: ()	
Version		
Producer		
Missing Data		

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V111	fid	Village Financial Questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V112	fb00	Respondent's number	discrete	numeric	Respondent's number
V113	fb02	Position	contin	numeric	Position
V114	fb02v	Other position	discrete	character	Position
V115	fb03	Gender	contin	numeric	Gender
V116	fb04	Age	contin	numeric	Age
V117	fb05	Highest education level completed	contin	numeric	Highest education level completed
V118	fb05v	Highest education level completed (others)	discrete	character	Highest education level completed

FC

Content	
Cases	1072
Variable(s)	5
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V119	fid	Village Financial Questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V120	fc00	Line number (income description)	discrete	numeric	Description of Income
V121	fc00_v_cd	Other income description (Code)	discrete	numeric	Description of Income
V122	fc01	Amount for one year allocation (Rp)	contin	numeric	Amount for one year allocation
V123	fc02	Actual amount (Rp)	contin	numeric	Actual amount

FCOV

Content		
Cases	42	
Variable(s)	12	
Structure	Type: Keys: ()	
Version		
Producer		
Missing Data		

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V124	fid	Village Financial Questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V125	fcov_r	Number of visit	contin	numeric	
V126	fcov1dd	Interview date	discrete	numeric	Date
V127	fcov1mm	Interview month	discrete	numeric	Date
V128	fcov1yy	Interview year	discrete	numeric	Date
V129	fcov2h	Interview start time (hour)	contin	numeric	Start Time
V130	fcov2m	Interview start time (minute)	contin	numeric	Start Time
V131	fcov3h	Interview finish time (hour)	contin	numeric	Finish Time
V132	fcov3m	Interview finish time (minute)	contin	numeric	Finish Time
V133	fcov4	Visit outcome	discrete	numeric	Visit Outcome
V134	fcov4_3_l1	The reason if interview partly finished #1	discrete	character	Visit Outcome
V135	fcov4_3_l2	The reason if interview partly finished #2	discrete	character	Visit Outcome

FCP

Content	
Cases	93
Variable(s)	3
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V136	fid	Village Financial Questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V137	fcp01_rows	Note's line number	discrete	numeric	Enumerator's notes
V138	fcp01	Enumerator Notes	discrete	character	Enumerator's notes

FD

Content	
Cases	885
Variable(s)	5
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V139	fid	Village Financial Questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V140	fd00	Line number (Expenses description)	discrete	numeric	
V141	fd00_v_cd	Other expenses description (Code)	discrete	numeric	Description of Expenditure
V142	fd01	Amount for one year allocation	contin	numeric	Amount for one year allocation
V143	fd02	Actual amount	contin	numeric	Actual amount

FPS

Content	
Cases	0
Variable(s)	8
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V144	fid	Village Financial Questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V145	fps01	Line number	discrete	numeric	Number
V146	fps02	Question number	discrete	character	Question number
V147	fps03	Page	discrete	character	Page
V148	fps04_r1	Editor's notes #1	discrete	character	Editor's notes
V149	fps04_r2	Editor's notes #2	discrete	character	Editor's notes
V150	fps05_r1	Enumerator's confirmations #1	discrete	character	Enumerator's confirmations
V151	fps05_r2	Enumerator's confirmations #2	discrete	character	Enumerator's confirmations

H

Content	
Cases	3840
Variable(s)	87
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V152	hid	Household Questionnaire ID	discrete	character	Household ID
V153	hid_ea	Census location number	discrete	numeric	
V154	hid_pr	Wave	discrete	numeric	Wave
V155	hid_hh	Household Number	discrete	numeric	
V156	hcovenum_cd	Enumerator (code)	discrete	character	Enumerator
V157	hcovspv_cd	Editor (code)	discrete	character	Editor
V158	hcovedt_cd	Data Operator (code)	discrete	character	Data Operator
V159	hcov5a	Supervision: Observed	discrete	numeric	Supervision: a. Observed
V160	hcov5b	Supervision: Verified	discrete	numeric	Supervision: b. Verified
V161	hcov6	Data Operator Verification	discrete	numeric	Data operator verification
V162	hcov6_2_l1	The reason if questionnaire not entered #1	discrete	character	Data operator verification
V163	hcov6_2_l2	The reason if questionnaire not entered #2	discrete	character	Data operator verification
V164	hl01	Province code	discrete	numeric	Province
V165	hl02	District/city code	discrete	numeric	District/city
V166	hl03	Sub-district code	discrete	numeric	Sub-district
V167	hl04	Village/kelurahan code	discrete	numeric	Village/kelurahan
V168	hl05	Area code	discrete	numeric	Area code
V169	hl07	Region	discrete	numeric	Region
V170	hl08_cd	1st respondent name (code)	discrete	numeric	1st respondent name
V171	hl09_cd	2nd respondent name (code)	discrete	numeric	2nd respondent name
V172	hb01	Is there any household member currently in school?	discrete	numeric	Enumerator checks the D Section. Household List: Is there any household member currently in school (D08=2)?
V173	hk01	Type of material most commonly used to roof a house	discrete	numeric	What type of material most commonly used to roof a house?
V174	hk01_95	Other type of material most commonly used to roof a house	discrete	character	What type of material most commonly used to roof a house?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V175	hk02	Type of material most commonly used for house walls	discrete	numeric	What type of material most commonly used for house walls?
V176	hk02_95	Other type of material most commonly used for house walls	discrete	character	What type of material most commonly used for house walls?
V177	hk03	Type of material most commonly used for the floor	discrete	numeric	What type of material most commonly used for the floor?
V178	hk03_95	Other type of material most commonly used for the floor	discrete	character	What type of material most commonly used for the floor?
V179	hk04	Where is the frequently used defecation place for this household	discrete	numeric	Where is the frequently used defecation place for this household?
V180	hk05	What type of latrine used	discrete	numeric	What type of latrine used?
V181	hk06	Where does the fecal water disposal	discrete	numeric	Where does the fecal water disposal?
V182	hk06_v	Where does the fecal water disposal (others)	discrete	character	Where does the fecal water disposal?
V183	hk07	Does this household use electricity	discrete	numeric	Does this household use electricity?
V184	hk08	What is the source of this household electricity	discrete	numeric	What is the source of this household electricity?
V185	hk09	Is there any specific place for kitchen	discrete	numeric	Is there any specific place for kitchen?
V186	hk10	What type is the main fuel for daily cooking	discrete	numeric	What type is the main fuel for daily cooking?
V187	hk10_95	What type is the main fuel for daily cooking (others)	discrete	character	What type is the main fuel for daily cooking?
V188	hk11	How wide does the occupied area (m2)	contin	numeric	How wide does the occupied area?
V189	hk12	What is the status of land ownership of the occupied building	discrete	numeric	What is the status of land ownership of the occupied building?
V190	hk13	What is the status of the occupied building	discrete	numeric	What is the status of the occupied building?
V191	hk14	Does this household ever receive Direct Cash Support (SLT/BLT)	discrete	numeric	Does this household ever receive Direct Cash Support (SLT/BLT)?
V192	hk15	When did the las time this household receive SLT/BLT	discrete	numeric	When did the las time this household receive SLT/BLT?
V193	hk15_mm	When did the las time this household receive SLT/BLT (month)	discrete	numeric	When did the las time this household receive SLT/BLT?
V194	hk15_yy	When did the las time this household receive SLT/BLT (year)	discrete	numeric	When did the las time this household receive SLT/BLT?
V195	hk16	How much does the nett amount of the SLT/BLT	discrete	numeric	How much does the nett amount of the SLT/BLT?
V196	hk16_n	How much does the nett amount of the SLT/BLT (Rp)	contin	numeric	How much does the nett amount of the SLT/BLT?
V197	hk17	Has this household ever receive the poor rice support (Raskin)	discrete	numeric	Has this household ever receive the poor rice support (Raskin)?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V198	hk18	When was the last time this household receive the poor rice	discrete	numeric	When was the last time this household receive the poor rice?
V199	hk18_mm	When was the last time this household receive the poor rice (month)	discrete	numeric	When was the last time this household receive the poor rice?
V200	hk18_yy	When was the last time this household receive the poor rice (year)	discrete	numeric	When was the last time this household receive the poor rice?
V201	hk19	The amount of rice recieved from the poor rice	discrete	numeric	What is the amount of rice recieved from the poor rice?
V202	hk19_1n	The amount of rice recieved from the poor rice (kg)	contin	numeric	What is the amount of rice recieved from the poor rice?
V203	hk19_3n	The amount of rice recieved from the poor rice (liter)	contin	numeric	What is the amount of rice recieved from the poor rice?
V204	hk20	How much money do you have to spend to buy the poor rice?	discrete	numeric	How much money do you have to spend to buy the poor rice?
V205	hk20_n	How much money do you have to spend to buy the poor rice? (Rp)	contin	numeric	How much money do you have to spend to buy the poor rice?
V206	ha05	Does your household heve livestock?	contin	numeric	Does your household heve livestock?
V207	hm1	Currently, is there any household member who still have loans/debts?	discrete	numeric	Currently, is there any household member who still have loans/debts both money and goods either to individuals or financial institutions?
V208	hm2	Where did this household member borrow the money/goods from?	discrete	character	Where did this household member borrow the money/goods from?
V209	hm2_v	Where did this household member borrow the money/goods from (others)	discrete	character	Where did this household member borrow the money/goods from?
V210	hm3	For what needs?	discrete	character	For what needs?
V211	hm3_v	Other needs	discrete	character	For what needs?
V212	hm4	What is the total value of the loan?	contin	numeric	What is the total value of the loan?
V213	hp5	During the past 12 months, how many meetings/discussions?	discrete	numeric	During the past 12 months, how many meetings/discussions (such as meetings of the village general problem or projects development) at the village/kelurahan/hamlet/neighborhood/RW/RT where the respondent lived?
V214	hp5_n	During the past 12 months, how many meetings/discussions? (times)	contin	numeric	During the past 12 months, how many meetings/discussions (such as meetings of the village general problem or projects development) at the village/kelurahan/hamlet/neighborhood/RW/RT where the respondent lived?
V215	hp6	How many of those meetings have you and HH members frequently attended	discrete	numeric	How many of those meetings have you and other household members frequently attended?
V216	hp6_n	How many of those meetings have you and HH members frequently attended (times)	contin	numeric	How many of those meetings have you and other household members frequently attended?
V217	hp7	What type of meeting that you and your other household member attend	discrete	character	What type of meeting/discussion that you and your other household member attended?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V218	hp7_v	What type of meeting that you and your other household member attend (others)	discrete	character	What type of meeting/discussion that you and your other household member attended?
V219	hp8	What is the ratio of men and women who attend the meeting	discrete	numeric	What is the ratio of men and women who attend the meeting where you and your household member used to attend?
V220	hp9_cd_01	Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting (code)	discrete	numeric	Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting?
V221	hp9_cd_02	Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting (code)	discrete	numeric	Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting?
V222	hp9_cd_03	Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting (code)	discrete	numeric	Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting?
V223	hp9_cd_04	Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting (code)	discrete	numeric	Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting?
V224	hp9_cd_05	Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting (code)	discrete	numeric	Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting?
V225	hp9_cd_06	Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting (code)	discrete	numeric	Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting?
V226	hp9_cd_07	Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting (code)	discrete	numeric	Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting?
V227	hp9_cd_08	Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting (code)	discrete	numeric	Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting?
V228	hp9_cd_09	Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting (code)	discrete	numeric	Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting?
V229	hp9_cd_10	Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting (code)	discrete	numeric	Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting?
V230	hp10	During the last 12 months, have you ever attend a village level meeting	discrete	numeric	During the last 12 months, have you ever attend a village level meeting?
V231	hp11	What did you do in those meetings	discrete	numeric	What did you do in those meetings?
V232	hp11_95	What did you do in those meetings (others)	discrete	character	What did you do in those meetings?
V233	hp12	Did you feel that your voice was being heard in the village meeting process	discrete	numeric	Did you feel that your voice was being heard in the village meeting process?
V234	hp13	Did you feel that the decision making in the meeting process was fair	discrete	numeric	Did you feel that the decision making in the meeting process was fair?
V235	hp14	During the past 12 months, did you attend the meeting at sub-district level	discrete	numeric	During the past 12 months, did you attend the meeting at sub-district level?
V236	hp15	During the past 12 months, did you attend the meeting at district level	discrete	numeric	During the past 12 months, did you attend the meeting at district level?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V237	ht01	Does your household have a plan to move within the next 3 months	discrete	numeric	Does your household have a plan to move within the next 3 months?
V238	ht02	Does the move plan is out of this village	discrete	numeric	Does the move plan is out of this village?

HA1

Content	
Cases	157399
Variable(s)	6
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V239	hid	Household questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V240	ha00	Line number / Type of assets	discrete	numeric	Number
V241	ha00_95_cd	Other valuable property (Code)	discrete	numeric	
V242	ha02	Does this household have a [...]	discrete	numeric	Does this household have a [...]
V243	ha03	How many [...] does this household have	contin	numeric	How many [...] does this household have?
V244	ha00_95	Other valuable property	discrete	character	

HA2

Content		
Cases	28963	
Variable(s)	6	
Structure	Type: Keys: ()	
Version		
Producer		
Missing Data		

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V245	hid	Household Questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V246	ha06	Line number and Type of livestock	discrete	numeric	
V247	ha06_95_cd	Other live stock description (Code)	discrete	numeric	
V248	ha08	Does this household have a [...]	discrete	character	Does this household have a [...]?
V249	ha09	How many [...] does this household have	discrete	character	How many [...] does this household have?
V250	ha06_95	Other livestock description	discrete	character	

HB

Content	
Cases	3869
Variable(s)	11
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V251	hid	Household questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V252	hb02	Household member number	discrete	numeric	Household member number
V253	hb04	How many total active school days did [...] attend for the past 3 months	contin	numeric	How many total active school days did [...] attend for the past 3 months?
V254	hb05	How many total days did [...] attend school for the past 3 months	contin	numeric	How many total days did [...] attend school for the past 3 months?
V255	hb06	Where is the school location	discrete	numeric	Where is the school location?
V256	hb07	How far does the school from home (KM)	contin	numeric	How far does the school from home? (KM)
V257	hb08	What is the mean of transportation used to go to school	discrete	numeric	What is the mean of transportation used to go to school?
V258	hb08_95	What is the mean of transportation used to go to school (others)	discrete	character	What is the mean of transportation used to go to school?
V259	hb09_h	Time for one-way trip (hour)	contin	numeric	Time for one-way trip
V260	hb09_m	Time for one-way trip (minute)	contin	numeric	Time for one-way trip
V261	hb10	One-way fare (Rp)	contin	numeric	One-way fare

HC1

Content	
Cases	57585
Variable(s)	4
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V262	hid	Household questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V263	hc01	Food consumption within the last week	discrete	numeric	Food consumption within the last week (from purchases, own production, and gift)
V264	hc02	Rupiah consumption value within the last week from own production/gift (Rp)	contin	numeric	Rupiah consumption value within the last week from own production/gift
V265	hc03	Rupiah consumption value within the last week from purchases (Rp)	contin	numeric	Rupiah consumption value within the last week from purchases

HC2

Content	
Cases	95975
Variable(s)	6
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V266	hid	Household questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V267	hc04	Non food expenses	discrete	numeric	Non Food Expenditure (from purchases, own production, and gift)
V268	hc04_95_cd	Other non food expenses (coding result)	discrete	character	Non Food Expenditure (from purchases, own production, and gift)
V269	hc05	Past 1 month	contin	numeric	Past 1 month (Rp)
V270	hc06	Past 3 months	contin	numeric	Past 3 month (Rp)
V271	hc04_95	Other non food expenses	discrete	character	Non Food Expenditure (from purchases, own production, and gift)

HCOV

Content	
Cases	3870
Variable(s)	12
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V272	hid	Household questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V273	hcov_r	Supporting variable: Number of visit	contin	numeric	
V274	hcov1dd	Interview date	discrete	numeric	Date
V275	hcov1mm	Interview month	discrete	numeric	Date
V276	hcov1yy	Interview year	discrete	numeric	Date
V277	hcov2h	Interview start time (hour)	contin	numeric	Start time
V278	hcov2m	Interview start time (minute)	contin	numeric	Start time
V279	hcov3h	Interview finish time (hour)	contin	numeric	Finish time
V280	hcov3m	Interview finish time (minute)	contin	numeric	Finish time
V281	hcov4	Visit outcome	discrete	numeric	Visit outcome
V282	hcov4_3_l1	Reason if the interview is partly finish#1	discrete	character	Visit outcome
V283	hcov4_3_l2	Reason if the interview is partly finish#2	discrete	character	Visit outcome

HCP

Content	
Cases	2849
Variable(s)	3
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V284	hid	Household questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V285	hcp01_rows	Note's row number	discrete	numeric	Enumerator's notes
V286	hcp01	Notes	discrete	character	Enumerator's notes

HD

Content	
Cases	16335
Variable(s)	23
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V287	hid	Household questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V288	hd00	Household member number	discrete	numeric	Household member number
V289	hd02	Relationship with Head of Household	contin	numeric	Relationship with Head of Household
V290	hd02_95_l1	Relationship with Head of Household (others) #1	discrete	character	Relationship with Head of Household
V291	hd02_95_l2	Relationship with Head of Household (others) #2	discrete	character	Relationship with Head of Household
V292	hd03	Gender	discrete	numeric	Gender
V293	hd04_dd	Date of birth	discrete	numeric	Date of birth
V294	hd04_mm	Month of birth	discrete	numeric	Date of birth
V295	hd04_yy	Year of birth	discrete	numeric	Date of birth
V296	hd05	Marital status	contin	numeric	Status
V297	hd06	Biological father sequence number	contin	numeric	Biological father sequence number
V298	hd07	Biological mother sequence number	discrete	numeric	Biological mother sequence number
V299	hd08	Is [...] in school	discrete	numeric	Is [...] in school?
V300	hd09	Last Education ever/are occupied	discrete	numeric	Last Education ever/are occupied
V301	hd09_95_l1	Last Education ever/are occupied (others) #1	discrete	character	Last Education ever/are occupied
V302	hd09_95_l2	Last Education ever/are occupied (others) #2	discrete	character	Last Education ever/are occupied
V303	hd10	Last level had/ are occupied	discrete	numeric	Last level had/ are occupied
V304	hd11	Is [...] work/help earn money in the past 3 months	discrete	numeric	Is [...] work/help earn money in the past 3 months?
V305	hd12	Field of business of [...] main job	discrete	numeric	Field of business of [...] main job
V306	hd12_95_l1	Field of business of [...] main job (others) #1	discrete	character	Field of business of [...] main job
V307	hd12_95_l2	Field of business of [...] main job (others) #2	discrete	character	Field of business of [...] main job
V308	hd13	[...] job status	discrete	numeric	[...] job status?
V309	hd14	How many days spent by [...] to work in the past 3 months	contin	numeric	How many days spent by [...] to work in the past 3 months?

HG

Content	
Cases	30712
Variable(s)	11
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V310	hid	Household questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V311	hgtype	Types of economic disruption	discrete	numeric	Types of economic disruption
V312	hgtype_e_cd	Failed harvests because of (coding result)	discrete	character	Types of economic disruption
V313	hgtype_v_cd	Types of economic disruption (others)/ (coding result)	discrete	character	Types of economic disruption
V314	hg01	Does this household have experienced [...] in the past 3 months that disrupt household finance	contin	numeric	Does this household have experienced [...] in the past 3 months that disrupt household finance?
V315	hg02	When did the [...] happened	discrete	numeric	When did the [...] happened? (Month/Year)
V316	hg02_mm	When did the [...] happened (Month)	discrete	numeric	When did the [...] happened? (Month/Year)
V317	hg02_yy	When did the [...] happened (Year)	discrete	numeric	When did the [...] happened? (Month/Year)
V318	hg03	How much did the average income disruption due to [...] in the past 3 months	contin	numeric	How much did the average income disruption due to [...] in the past 3 months?
V319	hg03_n	How much did the average income disruption due to [...] in the past 3 months (Rp)	contin	numeric	How much did the average income disruption due to [...] in the past 3 months?
V320	hgtype_v	Types of economic disruption (others)	discrete	character	Types of economic disruption

HH

Content	
Cases	38390
Variable(s)	14
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V321	hid	Household questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V322	hh01_type	TYPE (Type of health facilities)	discrete	numeric	Type
V323	hh01	For the past 3 months, is there any HH Member who visit for medical treatment	discrete	numeric	For the past 3 months, is there any household member who visit for medical treatment?
V325	hh03	Where is the location	discrete	numeric	Where is the location?
V324	hh02	How many times the household member visit [...] for the past 3 months	contin	numeric	How many times the household member visit [...] for the past 3 months?
V326	hh04	What kind of services received	discrete	character	What kind of services received?
V327	hh04_v	What kind of services received (others)	discrete	character	What kind of services received?
V328	hh05	Total cost to obtain those services	contin	numeric	How much is the total cost to obtain these services? (cost including drugs)
V329	hh06	How far does the [...] from home	contin	numeric	How far does the [...] from home? (km)
V330	hh07	The mean of transportation used to go to the [...]	discrete	numeric	What is the mean of transportation used to go to the [...] ?
V331	hh07_v	The mean of transportation used to go to the [...] (others)	discrete	character	What is the mean of transportation used to go to the [...] ?
V332	hh08_h	Time for one way trip (hour)	contin	numeric	Time for one way trip
V333	hh08_m	Time for one way trip (minute)	contin	numeric	Time for one way trip
V334	hh09	One way fare (Rp)	contin	numeric	One way fare

HIA

Content	
Cases	2314
Variable(s)	10
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V335	hid	Household questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V336	hi01	Household member number	discrete	numeric	Household member number
V337	hi03a	Main job for the past one month (cash, Rp)	contin	numeric	Main job for the past one month (cash, Rp)
V338	hi03b	Main job for the past one month (goods/services, Rp)	contin	numeric	Main job for the past one month (goods/services, Rp)
V339	hi04a	Main job for the past two months (cash, Rp)	contin	numeric	Main job for the past two months (cash, Rp)
V340	hi04b	Main job for the past two months (goods/services, Rp)	contin	numeric	Main job for the past two months (goods/services, Rp)
V341	hi05a	Main job for the past three months (cash, Rp)	contin	numeric	Main job for the past three months (cash, Rp)
V342	hi05b	Main job for the past three months (goods/services, Rp)	contin	numeric	Main job for the past three months (goods/services, Rp)
V343	hi06	Does [...] have a side job?	discrete	numeric	Does [...] have a side job?
V344	hi07	Total income from the side job for the past 3 months	contin	numeric	Total income from the side job for the past 3 months

HIB

Content	
Cases	4091
Variable(s)	9
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V345	hid	Household questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V346	hi08	Sequence number of commodity	discrete	numeric	Number
V347	hi09	Type of commodity	discrete	character	Type of commodities
V348	hi09_cd	Type of commodity (coding result)	discrete	character	Type of commodities
V349	hi10	Production stock at the end of last month (Rp)	contin	numeric	Production stock at the end of last month
V350	hi11a	Production cost for the past 3 months: a. wages/salary (Rp)	contin	numeric	Production cost for the past 3 months: a. wages/salary
V351	hi11b	Production cost for the past 3 months: b. raw materials & others (Rp)	contin	numeric	Production cost for the past 3 months: b. raw materials & others (including transportation)
V352	hi12	Sales for the past 3 months (Rp)	contin	numeric	Sales for the past 3 months
V353	hi13	Raw material stocks at the end of last month (Rp)	contin	numeric	Raw material stocks at the end of last month

HIC

Content	
Cases	1307
Variable(s)	10
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V354	hid	Household questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V355	hi14	Sequence number	discrete	numeric	Number
V356	hi15	Household enterprises	discrete	character	Household enterprises
V357	hi15_cd1	Household enterprises (coding result - row 1)	discrete	numeric	Household enterprises
V358	hi15_cd2	Household enterprises (coding result - row 2)	discrete	numeric	Household enterprises
V359	hi16	Production stock at the end of last month (Rp)	contin	numeric	Production stock at the end of last month
V360	hi17a	Production cost for the past 3 months: a. wages/salary (Rp)	contin	numeric	Production cost for the past 3 months: a. wages/salary
V361	hi17b	Production cost for the past 3 months: b. raw materials & others (Rp)	contin	numeric	Production cost for the past 3 months: b. raw materials & others (including transportation)
V362	hi18	Sales for the past 3 months (Rp)	contin	numeric	Sales for the past 3 months
V363	hi19	Raw material stocks at the end of last month (Rp)	contin	numeric	Raw material stocks at the end of last month

HID

Content	
Cases	19381
Variable(s)	6
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V1252	hid	Household questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V1253	hi20	No / Income description	discrete	numeric	Number
V1254	hi21_95_cd	Other non business ownership income (coding result)	discrete	character	Details
V1255	hi22	Received within the last month (Rp)	contin	numeric	Received within the last month
V1256	hi23	Received within the last 3 months (Rp)	contin	numeric	Received within the last 3 months
V1257	hi21_95	Other non business ownership income	discrete	character	Details

HIE1

Content	
Cases	26873
Variable(s)	4
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V370	hid	Household questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V371	hi24	No /Type of Income	discrete	numeric	Number/Type of revenue
V372	hi26a	Value received: a. Within the last month (Rp)	contin	numeric	Value received: a. Within the last month
V373	hi26b	Value received: b. Within the last 3 months (Rp)	contin	numeric	Value received: b. Within the last 3 months

HIE2

Content	
Cases	7678
Variable(s)	4
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V374	hid	Household questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V375	hi27	No/Type of expenses	discrete	numeric	Number/Type of expenditure
V376	hi29a	Value paid: b. Within the last 3 months (Rp) (Rp)	contin	numeric	Value paid: b. Within the last 3 months (Rp)
V377	hi29b	Value paid: b. Within the last 3 months (Rp)	contin	numeric	Value paid: b. Within the last 3 months

HP

Content	
Cases	5815
Variable(s)	10
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V378	hid	Household questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V379	hp0	Number	discrete	numeric	Number
V380	hp1	Activity involvement	discrete	numeric	Joined activities
V381	hp1_95	Activity involvement (others)	discrete	character	Joined activities
V382	hp2	How many times this household joins the activity in the past 3 months	contin	numeric	How many times this household member joins [...] activity in the past 3 months?
V383	hp3	How much money/material this household gave in the past 3 months	discrete	character	How much money and/or materials your household gave to [...] in the past 3 months?
V384	hp3_a	How much MONEY this household gave within 3 months ago (Rp)	contin	numeric	How much money and/or materials your household gave to [...] in the past 3 months?
V385	hp3_b	How much MATERIAL this household gave within 3 months ago (Rp)	contin	numeric	How much money and/or materials your household gave to [...] in the past 3 months?
V386	hp4_n	How much time allocated within 3 months ago (amount)	contin	numeric	How much total time your household member spent to do the [...] in the past 3 months?
V387	hp4_u	How much time allocated within 3 months ago (unit)	discrete	numeric	How much total time your household member spent to do the [...] in the past 3 months?

HPS

Content		
Cases	253	
Variable(s)	8	
Structure	Type: Keys: ()	
Version		
Producer		
Missing Data		

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V388	hid	Household questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V389	hps01	Number	discrete	numeric	Number
V390	hps02	Question number	discrete	character	Question number
V391	hps03	Page	discrete	character	Page
V392	hps04_r1	Editor's note #1	discrete	character	Editor's note
V393	hps04_r2	Editor's note #2	discrete	character	Editor's note
V394	hps05_r1	Enumerator's confirmations #1	discrete	character	Enumerator's confirmations
V395	hps05_r2	Enumerator's confirmations #2	discrete	character	Enumerator's confirmations

P

Content	
Cases	32
Variable(s)	16
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V396	pid	Market Price Questionnaire ID	discrete	character	Village ID
V397	pid_ea	Enumeration Area	discrete	numeric	
V398	pid_pr	Wave	discrete	numeric	Wave
V399	pcovenum_cd	Code of Enumerator	discrete	character	Enumerator
V400	pcovspv_cd	Code of Editor	discrete	character	Editor
V401	pcovedt_cd	Code of Data Operator	discrete	character	Data Operator
V402	pcov5a	Supervision: observed	discrete	numeric	Supervision: a. Observed
V403	pcov5b	Supervision: Verified	discrete	numeric	Supervision: b. Verified
V404	pcov6	Data Operator verification	discrete	numeric	Data Operator Verification
V405	pcov6_2_l1	Reason if questionnaire was not entered #1	discrete	character	Data Operator Verification
V406	pcov6_2_l2	Reason if questionnaire was not entered #2	discrete	character	Data Operator Verification
V407	pl01	Code of Province	discrete	numeric	Province
V408	pl02	Code of District	discrete	numeric	District/ City
V409	pl03	Code of Sub-district	discrete	numeric	Sub-district
V410	pl04	Code of Village/Kelurahan	discrete	numeric	Village/Kelurahan
V411	pcov_size	Number of visits	contin	numeric	

PCOV

Content	
Cases	34
Variable(s)	11
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V412	pid	Market Price Questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V414	pcov1dd	Interview date	discrete	numeric	Date
V415	pcov1mm	Interview month	discrete	numeric	Date
V416	pcov1yy	Interview year	discrete	numeric	Date
V417	pcov2h	Interview start (hour)	contin	numeric	Start time
V418	pcov2m	Interview start (minute)	contin	numeric	Start time
V419	pcov3h	Interview finish (hour)	contin	numeric	Finish time
V420	pcov3m	Interview finish (minute)	contin	numeric	Finish time
V421	pcov4	Visit outcome	discrete	numeric	Visit outcome
V422	pcov4_3_l1	Reason if interview was partly finished #1	discrete	character	Visit outcome
V423	pcov4_3_l2	Reason if interview was partly finished #2	discrete	character	Visit outcome

PCP

Content	
Cases	89
Variable(s)	2
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V424	pid	Market Price Questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V425	pcp01	Notes	discrete	character	Enumerator's notes

PHI

Content	
Cases	1056
Variable(s)	7
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V426	pid	Market Price Questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V427	ph01type	TYPE OF FOOD/GOODS	discrete	numeric	TYPE OF FOOD/GOODS
V428	ph01	What is the current price of [...] per unit	discrete	character	What is the current price of [...] per unit
V429	ph02	Units for H01	discrete	numeric	Units for H01
V430	ph02_v	Other unit	discrete	character	Units for H01
V431	ph03	How many in one unit	discrete	character	How many in one unit?
V432	ph04	In what units are the [.....] calculated	discrete	character	In what units are the [.....] calculated?

PHII

Content	
Cases	192
Variable(s)	5
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V433	pid	Market Price Questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V434	ph01type_2	TYPE OF GOODS	discrete	numeric	TYPE OF GOODS
V435	ph01_2	What is the current price of […] per unit	contin	numeric	What is the current price of […] per unit?
V436	ph02_2	Units	discrete	numeric	Units
V437	ph02_2t	Units (text)	discrete	character	Units

PPS

Content	
Cases	0
Variable(s)	8
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V438	pid	Market Price Questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V439	pps01	Number	discrete	numeric	Number
V440	pps02	Question number	discrete	character	Question number
V441	pps03	Page	discrete	character	Page
V442	pps04_r1	Editor's notes #1	discrete	character	Editor's notes
V443	pps04_r2	Editor's notes #2	discrete	character	Editor's notes
V444	pps05_r1	Enumerator's confirmations #1	discrete	character	Enumerator's confirmations
V445	pps05_r2	Enumerator's confirmations #2	discrete	character	Enumerator's confirmations

PU

Content	
Cases	384
Variable(s)	8
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V446	pid	Market Price Questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V447	pu1	U1. Type of work	discrete	numeric	Type of work
V448	pu2_n	U2. How much is the average wage for adult male worker for [...] type of work	contin	numeric	How much is the average wage for adult male worker for [...] type of work? (mention the relevant time unit for the type of work) - Rupiah
V449	pu2_u	Time unit	discrete	numeric	How much is the average wage for adult male worker for [...] type of work? (mention the relevant time unit for the type of work) - Time Unit
V450	pu2_uv	Other unit	discrete	character	How much is the average wage for adult male worker for [...] type of work? (mention the relevant time unit for the type of work) - Time Unit
V451	pu3_n	U3. How much is the average wage for adult female worker for [...] type of work	contin	numeric	How much is the average wage for adult female worker for [...] type of work? (mention the relevant time unit for the type of work) - Rupiah
V452	pu3_u	Time unit	discrete	numeric	How much is the average wage for adult female worker for [...] type of work? (mention the relevant time unit for the type of work) - Time Unit
V453	pu3_uv	Other unit	discrete	character	How much is the average wage for adult female worker for [...] type of work? (mention the relevant time unit for the type of work) - Time Unit

SF

Content	
Cases	14
Variable(s)	7
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V454	fid	Supplement of Village Finance Questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V455	fid_ea	Enumeration Area	discrete	numeric	
V456	fid_pr	Wave	discrete	numeric	
V457	fcx1a	INCOME: a. Beginning month of fiscal Year 2008/2009	contin	numeric	ENUMERATOR CHECK: a. BEGINNING MONTH OF FISCAL YEAR 2008/2009
V458	fcx1b	INCOME: b. 4 months prior interview	contin	numeric	ENUMERATOR CHECK: b. 4 Months prior interview
V459	fcx2a	EXPENDITURE: a. Beginning month of fiscal Year 2008/2009	contin	numeric	ENUMERATOR CHECK: a. BEGINNING MONTH OF FISCAL YEAR 2008/2009
V460	fcx2b	EXPENDITURE: b. 4 months prior interview	contin	numeric	ENUMERATOR CHECK: b. 4 Months prior interview

SFC00

Content	
Cases	495
Variable(s)	3
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V461	fid	Supplement of Village Finance Questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V462	fc00	INCOME DESCRIPTION	discrete	numeric	Description of Income
V463	fc03	Actual Income from the beginning of budget month until 4 months ago	contin	numeric	Actual Income from the beginning of budget month until 4 months ago

SFD00

Content	
Cases	420
Variable(s)	3
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V464	fid	Supplement of Village Finance Questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V465	fd00	Description of Expenditure	discrete	numeric	Description of Expenditure
V466	fd03	Actual Expenses from budget month until 4 months ago	contin	numeric	Actual Expenses from budget month until 4 months ago

V

Content		
Cases	32	
Variable(s)	105	
Structure	Type: Keys: ()	
Version		
Producer		
Missing Data		

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V467	vid	Village General Data Questionnaire ID	discrete	character	Village ID
V468	vid_ea	Enumeration Area	discrete	numeric	
V469	vid_pr	Wave	discrete	numeric	Wave
V470	vcovenum_cd	Enumerator code	discrete	character	Enumerator
V471	vcovspv_cd	Editor code	discrete	character	Editor
V472	vcovedt_cd	Data Operator code	discrete	character	Data Operator
V473	vcov5a	Supervision: observed	discrete	numeric	Supervision: a. Observed
V474	vcov5b	Supervision: verified	discrete	numeric	Supervision: b. Examined
V475	vcov6	Data Operator verification	discrete	numeric	Data Operator inspection
V476	vcov6_2_l1	Reason of questionnaire was not entered #1	discrete	character	Data Operator inspection
V477	vcov6_2_l2	Reason of questionnaire was not entered #2	discrete	character	Data Operator inspection
V478	vl01	Province code	discrete	numeric	Province
V479	vl02	District/City code	discrete	numeric	District/City
V480	vl03	Sub-district code	discrete	numeric	Sub-district
V481	vl04	Village/Kelurahan code	discrete	numeric	Village/Kelurahan
V482	vl08	Village topography type	discrete	numeric	Village topography type
V483	vl08_95	Other topography type	discrete	character	Village topography type
V484	vl09	Village area (ha)	contin	numeric	Village area
V485	vb01a	Number of Neighborhood (RT)	contin	numeric	Number of RT, RW, and Hamlet/Neighborhood in this village: a. RT
V486	vb01b	Number of Harmonious citizens (RW)	contin	numeric	Number of RT, RW, and Hamlet/Neighborhood in this village: b. RW
V487	vb01c	Number of Hamlet/neighborhood	contin	numeric	Number of RT, RW, and Hamlet/Neighborhood in this village: c. Hamlet/neighborhood
V488	vb02a	Number of female village residents	contin	numeric	Number of residents: a. Female
V489	vb02b	Number of male village residents	contin	numeric	Number of residents: b. Male
V490	vb02c	Number of total village residents	contin	numeric	Number of residents: c. Total
V491	vb03a	Number of Pre KS families	contin	numeric	Number of families in groups: a. Pre-prosperous families (Pra KS)

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V492	vb03b	Number of KS 1 families	contin	numeric	Number of families in groups: b. Prosperous 1 (KS 1)
V493	vb03c	Number of total families	contin	numeric	Number of families in groups: c. Total Householders (KK) number in the village
V494	vb04a	Number of population who incomplete Elementary School	contin	numeric	Number of population based on education level a. Incomplete Elementary School
V495	vb04b	Number of population who graduated Elementary School	contin	numeric	Number of population based on education level b. Graduate Elementary School or its equivalent
V496	vb04c	Number of population who graduated Junior High School	contin	numeric	Number of population based on education level c. Graduate Junior High School or its equivalent
V497	vb04d	Number of population who graduated Senior High School	contin	numeric	Number of population based on education level d. Graduate Senior High School or its equivalent
V498	vb04e	Number of population who diploma	contin	numeric	Number of population based on education level: e. Diploma
V499	vb04f	Number of population who S-1	contin	numeric	Number of population based on education level: f. S-1
V500	vb04g	Number of population who S-2/S-3	contin	numeric	Number of population based on education level: g. S-2/S-3
V501	vc01a	Number of resident who has livehood as a farmer	contin	numeric	Number of residents based on livehoods: a. Farmers
V502	vc01b	Number of resident who has livehood as a fishermen	contin	numeric	Number of residents based on livehoods: b. Fishermen
V503	vc01c	Number of resident who has livehood as a medium/large enterpreneurs	contin	numeric	Number of residents based on livehoods: c. Medium/large industrial enterpreneurs
V504	vc01d	Number of resident who has livehood as a small enterpreneurs/craftsmen	contin	numeric	Number of residents based on livehoods: d. Small industrial enterpreneurs/craftsmen
V505	vc01e	Number of resident who has livehood as a farm workers	contin	numeric	Number of residents based on livehoods: e. Farm workers
V506	vc01f	Number of resident who has livehood as a industrial workers	contin	numeric	Number of residents based on livehoods: f. Industrial workers
V507	vc01g	Number of resident who has livehood as a construction workers	contin	numeric	Number of residents based on livehoods: g. Construction workers
V508	vc01h	Number of resident who has livehood as a traders	contin	numeric	Number of residents based on livehoods: h. Traders
V509	vc01i	Number of resident who has livehood in transportation service	contin	numeric	Number of residents based on livehoods: i. Transportation services
V510	vc01j	Number of resident who has livehood as an Indonesian Army/Police	contin	numeric	Number of residents based on livehoods: j. Indonesian army/Police
V511	vc01k	Number of resident who has livehood as a Civil Servants	contin	numeric	Number of residents based on livehoods: k. Civil Servants (PNS)
V512	vc01l	Number of resident who retired	contin	numeric	Number of residents based on livehoods: l. Retired
V513	vc01m	Number of resident who has livehood as a breeder	contin	numeric	Number of residents based on livehoods: m. Breeder
V514	vc01n	Number of resident who has livehood as a private employee	contin	numeric	Number of residents based on livehoods: n. Private employee
V515	vc01o	Number of resident who has livehood as an emigrant workers (TKI/TKW)	contin	numeric	Number of residents based on livehoods: o. Emigrant workers (TKI/TKW)
V516	vc01v	Number of resident who has other livehoods	contin	numeric	Number of residents based on livehoods: v. Others

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V517	vd01a	The percentage of residents who have used PLN electricity	contin	numeric	The percentage of residents who have used electicity: a. PLN
V518	vd01b	The percentage of residents who have used non PLN electricity	contin	numeric	The percentage of residents who have used electicity: b. Non PLN
V519	vd02	What year was PLN electricity started in this village	contin	numeric	What year was PLN electricity started in this village?
V520	vi01	How do you assess the level of social trust/solidarity in this village?	discrete	numeric	In general, how do you assess the level of social trust/solidarity in this village?
V521	vi02a	Agree/disagree that the residents are can be trusted	discrete	numeric	In general, are you agree or disagree with these statements about the population in the village? a. They can be trusted
V522	vi02b	Agree/disagree that the residents are willing to help when needed	discrete	numeric	In general, are you agree or disagree with these statements about the population in the village? b. They are willing to help when needed
V523	vi02c	Agree/disagree that the residents are care/protect each other	discrete	numeric	In general, are you agree or disagree with these statements about the population in the village? c. They care about each other/mutual protection
V524	vi02d	Agree/disagree that the residents are trust the village officials	discrete	numeric	In general, are you agree or disagree with these statements about the population in the village? d. They trust the village officials
V525	vi02e	Agree/disagree that the residents are trust the sub-district authorities	discrete	numeric	In general, are you agree or disagree with these statements about the population in the village? e. They trust the sub district authorities
V526	vi03a	Are there residents of a different ethnic in this village	discrete	numeric	Are they any [...] in the village at the moment? a. Residents of a different ethnic
V527	vi04a	What is the CURRENT trust level between residents of a different ethnic	discrete	numeric	How do you rate the level of trust at this moment between [...] a. Residents of a different ethnic
V528	vi03b	Are there esidents from a different religions currently in this village	discrete	numeric	Are they any [...] in the village at the moment? b. Residents with a different religions
V529	vi04b	What is the CURRENT trust level between residents from a different religions	discrete	numeric	How do you rate the level of trust at this moment between [...] b. Residents with a different religions
V530	vi05	What do you think about the security in this village?	discrete	numeric	What do you think about the security in this village?
V531	vi06	How secure for the residents to travel between villages in the sub-district?	discrete	numeric	How safe and secure do you think for the population to travel between villages in the same district where you live at this moment?
V532	vj01	How much land the village treasury has?	contin	numeric	How much land the village treasury has?
V533	vj02	Total value generated by the village treasury land in the past 12 months	contin	numeric	What is the total value generated by the village treasury land in the past 12 months?
V534	vj03a	What size of 'bengkok'/equivalent for Village Head (ha)	contin	numeric	How much of each "bengkok"/equals to: a. Village Head
V535	vj03b	What size of 'bengkok'/equivalent for Village secretary	contin	numeric	How much of each "bengkok"/equals to: b. Village secretary
V536	vj03c	What size of 'bengkok'/equivalent for Head of Government Affair	contin	numeric	How much of each "bengkok"/equals to: c. Head of Government Affair
V537	vj03d	What size of 'bengkok'/equivalent for Head of Development Affair	contin	numeric	How much of each "bengkok"/equals to: d. Head of Development Affair
V538	vj03e	What size of 'bengkok'/equivalent for Head of General Affair	contin	numeric	How much of each "bengkok"/equals to: e. Head of General Affair

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V539	vj03f	What size of 'bengkok'/equivalent for Head of Financial Affair	contin	numeric	How much of each "bengkok"/equals to: f. Head of Financial Affair
V540	vj03g	What size of 'bengkok'/equivalent for Head of People's Welfare	contin	numeric	How much of each "bengkok"/equals to: g. Head of People's Welfare
V541	vj03v	What size of 'bengkok'/equivalent for other village officials	contin	numeric	How much of each "bengkok"/equals to: v. Others
V542	vj04	Total size of "bengkok" land owned by each Hamlet Head	contin	numeric	What is the total "bengkok" land owned by each Hamlet Head?
V543	vj05a	Number of Village Office	contin	numeric	Building owned by the village: a. Village Office
V544	vj05b	Number of Village Hall	contin	numeric	Building owned by the village: b. Village Hall
V545	vj05c	Number of Hamlet/RW Hall	contin	numeric	Building owned by the village: c. Hamlet/RW Hall
V546	vj06	Number of vehicle owned by the village	contin	numeric	Vehicle owned by the village
V547	vj07a	Length of country road	contin	numeric	Road class: a. Country roads
V548	vj07b	Length of province road	contin	numeric	Road class: b. Province road
V549	vj07c	Length of district road	contin	numeric	Road class: c. District road
V550	vj07d	Length of village road	contin	numeric	Road class: d. Village road
V551	vj08a	Length of dirt road	contin	numeric	Road type: a. Dirt road
V552	vj08b	Length of telford/macadam road	contin	numeric	Road type: b. Telford/macadam road
V553	vj08c	Length of sand and stone road (sirtu)	contin	numeric	Road type: c. Sand and stone (sirtu) road
V554	vj08d	Length of telasah road	contin	numeric	Road type: d. Telasah road
V555	vj08e	Length of paving road	contin	numeric	Road type: e. Paving road
V556	vj08f	Length of concrete/rebate road	contin	numeric	Road type: f. Concrete/rebate road
V557	vj08g	Length of asphalt road	contin	numeric	Road type: g. Asphalt road
V558	vj09a	Number of concrete bridge	contin	numeric	Bridge: a. Concrete bridge
V559	vj09b	Number of iron bridge	contin	numeric	Bridge: b. Iron bridge
V560	vj09c	Number of wooden bridge	contin	numeric	Bridge: c. Wooden bridge
V561	vj10	Number of market	contin	numeric	Market
V562	vj11	Number of sports field	contin	numeric	Sports field
V563	vj12	Number of reservoir/irrigation	contin	numeric	Reservoir/irrigation
V564	vj13	Number of Village polyclinic	contin	numeric	Village polyclinic
V565	vj14	Number of guard/community watch post	contin	numeric	Guard/community watch post
V566	vj15	Number of other facilities	contin	numeric	Others
V567	vl01a	In order to obtain the data, did you use the book of Village Monograph data	discrete	numeric	Did you use [...] book in obtaining the data? a. Village Monograph data
V568	vl02a	Year of Village Monograph data	discrete	numeric	Year
V569	vl01b	In order to obtain the data, did you use the book of Village Potential	discrete	numeric	Did you use [...] book in obtaining the data? b. Village Potential
V570	vl02b	Year of Village Potential	discrete	numeric	Year
V571	vcov_size	Number of visit	contin	numeric	

VCOV

Content	
Cases	42
Variable(s)	11
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V572	vid	Village General Data questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V574	vcov1dd	Interview date	discrete	numeric	Date
V575	vcov1mm	Interview month	discrete	numeric	Date
V576	vcov1yy	Interview year	discrete	numeric	Date
V577	vcov2h	Interview start time (hour)	contin	numeric	Start time
V578	vcov2m	Interview start time (minute)	contin	numeric	Start time
V579	vcov3h	Interview finish time (hour)	contin	numeric	Finish time
V580	vcov3m	Interview finish time (minute)	contin	numeric	Finish time
V581	vcov4	Visit outcome	discrete	numeric	Visit outcome
V582	vcov4_3_l1	Reason if the interview partly finished #1	discrete	character	Visit outcome
V583	vcov4_3_l2	Reason if the interview partly finished #2	discrete	character	Visit outcome

VCP

Content	
Cases	80
Variable(s)	3
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V584	vid	Village General Data questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V585	vcp01_rows	Note's line number	discrete	numeric	Enumerator's notes
V586	vcp01	Enumerator's notes	discrete	character	Enumerator's notes

VD03TYPE

Content	
Cases	416
Variable(s)	6
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V587	vid	Village General Data questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V588	vd03type	Clean Water Facilities	discrete	numeric	Clean Water System
V589	vd03	Is there any in this village?	discrete	numeric	Is there any [...] in this village?
V590	vd04	Does the water from [...] used for drinking and cooking by the residents	discrete	numeric	Is the water from the [...] is used for drinking and cooking by residents of this village?
V591	vd05	Where is the main water source for drinking and cooking?	discrete	numeric	Where is the main water source for drinking and cooking? (CIRCLE THE MAJOR ONE)
V592	vd03type_v	Clean Water Facilities (others)	discrete	character	Clean Water Facilities

VD06TYPE

Content	
Cases	288
Variable(s)	6
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V593	vid	Village General Data questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V594	vd06type	Sanitation Facilities	discrete	numeric	Sanitation Facilities
V595	vd06type_v_cd	Sanitation facilities (Code)	discrete	numeric	Sanitation Facilities
V596	vd06	Is there any residents who use it to defecate?	discrete	numeric	Is there any residents who use [...] to defecate?
V597	vd07	Among these places, which one is the major?	discrete	numeric	Among these places, which one is the major? (CISRCLE THE MAJOR ONE)
V598	vd06type_v	Sanitation Facilities (others)	discrete	character	Sanitation Facilities

VD08TYPE

Content	
Cases	480
Variable(s)	11
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V1227	vid	Village General Data questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V1228	vd08type	Type of the nearest public facilities	discrete	numeric	Type of the nearest Public Facilities
V1229	vd08type_v_cd	Other type of public facilities (Code)	discrete	numeric	Type of the nearest Public Facilities
V1230	vd08	Where is the location?	discrete	numeric	Where is the [...]?
V1231	vd09	Distance from the kelurahan/village office (km)	contin	numeric	Distance from the village office to [...] (km)
V1232	vd10	Means of transportation used by the villagers to [...]	discrete	character	Means of transportation used by the villagers to [...]
V1233	vd10_v	Means of transportation used by the villagers to [...] (others)	discrete	character	Means of transportation used by the villagers to [...]
V1234	vd11_h	Time required to go to [...] for one-way trip (hour)	contin	numeric	Time required to reach the [...] for one-way trip
V1235	vd11_m	Time required to go to [...] for one-way trip (minute)	contin	numeric	Time required to reach the [...] for one-way trip
V1236	vd12	One-way fare (Rp)	contin	numeric	One-way fare to reach [...]
V1237	vd08type_v	Other type of public facilities	discrete	character	Type of the nearest Public Facilities

VE

Content	
Cases	416
Variable(s)	12
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V608	vid	Village General Data questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V609	ve01_type	Types of programs	discrete	numeric	Type of Programs
V610	ve01	Is there any programs in this village in the last 5 years	discrete	numeric	Is there any [...] program in this village in the last 5 years?
V611	ve02	When was the first program starts in this village	discrete	numeric	When was the first [...] program starts in this village?
V612	ve02_mm	When was the first program starts in this village (month)	discrete	numeric	When was the first [...] program starts in this village?
V613	ve02_yy	When was the first program starts in this village (year)	discrete	numeric	When was the first [...] program starts in this village?
V614	ve03	Does the program still in progress	discrete	numeric	Does the [...] program still in progress?
V615	ve04	When will the program stop	discrete	numeric	When will the [...] program stop?
V616	ve04_mm	When will the program stop (month)	discrete	numeric	When will the [...] program stop?
V617	ve04_yy	When will the program stop (year)	discrete	numeric	When will the [...] program stop?
V618	ve05	What percentage of people who become program beneficiaries	discrete	numeric	What percentage of people who become [...] program beneficiaries?
V619	ve05_n	What percentage of people who become program beneficiaries (%)	contin	numeric	What percentage of people who become [...] program beneficiaries?

VF

Content	
Cases	170
Variable(s)	14
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V1238	vid	Village General Data questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V1239	vf01type	Type of infrastructure	discrete	numeric	Type
V1240	vf01	Does the village have maintenance activities in th last 12 months	discrete	numeric	Does the village have [...] maintenance activities in the last 12 months?
V1241	vf03	Type of infrastructure	discrete	numeric	Type of Infrastructure
V1242	vf03_95	Type of infrastructure (others)	discrete	character	Type of Infrastructure
V1243	vf04_mm	When was the last maintenance done (month)	discrete	numeric	When was the last maintenance done?
V1244	vf04_yy	When was the last maintenance done (year)	discrete	numeric	When was the last maintenance done?
V1245	vf05_r1	What was done #1	discrete	character	What was done?
V1246	vf05_r2	What was done #2	discrete	character	What was done?
V1247	vf06	Who did it	discrete	character	Who did it
V1248	vf07	Activity resources	discrete	character	Activity resources
V1249	vf07_v	Activity resources (others)	discrete	character	Activity resources
V1250	vf08	Form of community contribution	discrete	character	Form of community contribution
V1251	vf08_v	Form of community contribution (others)	discrete	character	Form of community contribution

VG

Content	
Cases	224
Variable(s)	8
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V633	vid	Village General Data questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V634	vg01type	Type of organization	discrete	numeric	Type of organization
V635	vg01	Is there any in this village	discrete	numeric	Is there any [...] in this village?
V636	vg02	What year was it found	contin	numeric	What year was it established?
V637	vg03	Is it still active	discrete	numeric	Is it still active?
V638	vg04	Is there any regular meetings	discrete	numeric	Is there any regular meetings?
V639	vg05_m	Number of administrators (Male, persons)	contin	numeric	Number of administrators
V640	vg05_f	Number of administrators (female, persons)	contin	numeric	Number of administrators

VH

Content	
Cases	128
Variable(s)	25
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V641	vid	Village General Data questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V642	vh01type	Type of organization	discrete	numeric	Type of organization
V643	vh01	Is there any [...] in this village	discrete	numeric	Is there any [...] in this village?
V644	vh02	How many [...] are there in this village	contin	numeric	How many [...] are there in this village?
V645	vh04	Facility range	contin	numeric	Facility Coverage
V646	vh05	Established in what year	contin	numeric	When was it found?
V647	vh06	Who initiated the formation of the administrator group	discrete	numeric	Who initiated the formation of the administrator group?
V648	vh07	Is it still active	discrete	numeric	Is it still active?
V649	vh08	Are there any regular meetings	discrete	numeric	Are there any regular meetings?
V650	vh09_n	Regular meeting schedule (Total)	contin	numeric	Routine meeting schedule
V651	vh09_u	Regular meeting schedule (Unit)	discrete	numeric	Routine meeting schedule
V652	vh09_u95	Regular meeting schedule (Unit, others)	discrete	character	Routine meeting schedule
V653	vh10_m	Number of administrators (male)	contin	numeric	Number of administrators
V654	vh10_f	Number of administrators (female)	contin	numeric	Number of administrators
V655	vh11	How does the administrator selected	discrete	numeric	How does the [...] administrator selected?
V656	vh11_95	How does the administrator selected (others)	discrete	character	How does the [...] administrator selected?
V657	vh12	How long does the administrator work	contin	numeric	How long does the [...] administrator work?
V658	vh13	Do they ever collect routine contribution within the past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Do the [...] ever collect routine contribution within the past 12 months?
V659	vh14_n	Contribution amount (Rp)	contin	numeric	Contribution amount
V660	vh14_u	Contribution amount (Unit)	discrete	numeric	Contribution amount
V661	vh14_u95	Contribution amount (Unit, others)	discrete	character	Contribution amount
V662	vh15	Do they ever collect non-routine contribution within the past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Does the [...] ever collect non routine contribution within the past 12 months?
V663	vh16_n	Contribution amount (Rp)	contin	numeric	Contribution amount
V664	vh16_u	Contribution amount (Unit)	discrete	numeric	Contribution amount
V665	vh16_u95	Contribution amount (Unit, others)	discrete	character	Contribution amount

VK

Content	
Cases	44
Variable(s)	8
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V681	vid	Village General Data questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V682	vk01_rows	Number of respondent who interviewed	discrete	numeric	
V683	vk02	Position	discrete	numeric	Position
V684	vk02_95	Position (others)	discrete	character	Position
V685	vk03	Gender	discrete	numeric	Gender
V686	vk04	Age (year)	contin	numeric	Age
V687	vk05	Highest level of education finished	discrete	numeric	Highest education level completed
V688	vk05_95	Highest level of education finished (others)	discrete	character	Highest education level completed

VPS

Content	
Cases	3
Variable(s)	8
Structure	Type: Keys: ()
Version	
Producer	
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V673	vid	Village General Data questionnaire ID	discrete	character	
V674	vps01	No	discrete	numeric	Number
V675	vps02	Question number	discrete	character	Question number
V676	vps03	Page	discrete	character	Page
V677	vps04_r1	Editor's note #1	discrete	character	Editor's note
V678	vps04_r2	Editor's note #2	discrete	character	Editor's note
V679	vps05_r1	Enumerator's confirmation #1	discrete	character	Enumerator's confirmation
V680	vps05_r2	Enumerator's confirmation #2	discrete	character	Enumerator's confirmation

Anthropometry Questionnaire ID (aid)
File: A

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1539
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 6	

Literal question

Household ID

Census location number (aid_ea)
File: A

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1539
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 32
Range: 1-32	

Wave (aid_pr)
File: A

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1539
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 1-1	

Literal question

Wave

Anthopometry Questionnaire ID (aid_hh)
File: A

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1539
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 120
Range: 1-120	

Interviewer's code (acovenum_cd)
File: A

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1539
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

Literal question

Enumerator

Editor's code (acovspv_cd)
File: A

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 3

Valid cases: 1539
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Editor

Data Operator's code (acovedt_cd)
File: A

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 3

Valid cases: 1539
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Data Operator

Supervision: a. Observed (acov5a)
File: A

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 1539
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Literal question

Supervision: a. Observed

Supervision: b. Verified (acov5b)
File: A

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 1539
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Literal question

Supervision: b. Verified

Data Operator verification (acov6)
File: A

Overview

Data Operator verification (acov6)
File: A

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

Valid cases: 1539
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2

Literal question

Data Operator verification

Province code (al01)
File: A

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 18-73

Valid cases: 1539
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 18
Maximum: 73

Literal question

Province

District/City code (al02)
File: A

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 3-72

Valid cases: 1539
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 3
Maximum: 72

Literal question

District/city

Sub-district code (al03)
File: A

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 10-200

Valid cases: 1539
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 10
Maximum: 200

Literal question

Sub-district

Village/kelurahan code (al04)
File: A

Overview

Village/kelurahan code (al04)
File: A

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-36

Valid cases: 1539
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 36

Literal question

Village/kelurahan

Household member's number (al06_cd)
File: A

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-10

Valid cases: 1539
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 10

Literal question

Household member number

Interviewer instructions

Household member number recorded base on the data D00 (D SECTION on Household Book)

Interviewer check (af01)
File: A

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 1539
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 1

Universe

Only for household member aged 0 - 59 months

Literal question

Enumerator check section D. List of Household members in Household Questionnaire:
Is there any household member age 0 - 5 years old (calculated based on the data D04 on Household Book)?

Post question

If F01=3, then skip to CP SECTION

Interviewer instructions

Enumerator check section D. List of Household members in Household Questionnaire, is there any household member age 0 - 5 years old. The age known based on household member's birthday on the data D04

Is there any household member age 0-5 years old (af01_n)
File: A

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 2

Valid cases: 1539
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Is there any household member age 0-5 years old (af01_n)
File: A

Enumerator check section D. List of Household members in Household Questionnaire:
Is there any household member age 0 - 5 years old (calculated based on the data D04 on Household Book)?

Interviewer instructions

If there is any household member who has not the 6th birthday then record the number

Supporting variable: number of visits (acov_size)
File: A

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 1539
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Anthropometry questionnaire ID (aid)
File: ACOV

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1640
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 6	

Number of visits (acov_r)
File: ACOV

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 1640
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-3	

Interview date (acov1dd)
File: ACOV

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1640
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 31
Range: 1-31	

Literal question

Date

Interview month (acov1mm)
File: ACOV

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1640
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 7
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 10
Range: 7-10	

Literal question

Date

Interview year (acov1yy)
File: ACOV

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1640
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 4	Minimum: 2008
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2008
Range: 2008-2008	

Interview year (acov1yy)
File: ACOV

Literal question

Date

Interview start time (hour) (acov2h)
File: ACOV

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 1640
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 4
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 23
Range: 4-23	

Literal question

Start time

Interview start time (minute) (acov2m)
File: ACOV

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 1640
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 59
Range: 0-59	

Literal question

Start time

Interview finish time (hour) (acov3h)
File: ACOV

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 1640
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 4
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 23
Range: 4-23	

Literal question

Finish time

Interview finish time (minute) (acov3m)
File: ACOV

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 1640
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 59
Range: 0-59	

Interview finish time (minute) (acov3m)
File: ACOV

Literal question

Finish time

Visit outcome (acov4)
File: ACOV

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 1640
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Literal question

Visit outcome

The reason if interview partly finished #1 (acov4_3_l1)
File: ACOV

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 168
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Visit outcome

The reason if interview partly finished #2 (acov4_3_l2)
File: ACOV

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 9
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Visit outcome

Anthropometry questionnaire ID (aid)
File: ACP

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 449
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 6	

Line number of note (acp01_rows)
File: ACP

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 449
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 8
Range: 1-8	

Literal question

Enumerator's notes

Interviewer notes (acp01)
File: ACP

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 449
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 60	

Literal question

Enumerator's notes

Interviewer instructions

Write down information about the issues in question, a difficult question to be answered by the respondents, etc.

Anthropometry questionnaire ID (aid)
File: AF

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 6

Valid cases: 1880
Invalid: 0

Household member number (af02)
File: AF

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 2-15

Valid cases: 1880
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 2
Maximum: 15

Pre question

Enumerator check section D. List of Household members in Household Questionnaire:
Is there any household member age 0 - 5 years old (calculated based on the data D04 on Household Book)?

Literal question

Household member number

Interviewer instructions

-Anthropometric measurements performed by midwives who have been trained by the supervisor of the measurement procedures and filling in questionnaires. In order to maximize the accuracy of the measurements and results that standard, then the midwives were asked to apply the standard method of doing these measurements by using height and weight measurement tools provided by the research team. At the end of the field work, interviewers and supervisors checking and editing of the midwives work to ensure that all children aged 0-5 years of data were recorded as respondent was recorded in the anthropometry.

- Weight and height measured using measuring instruments provided. For children aged 0 - 24 months, the height should be measured in lay down method. For children aged 24 months - 5 years, the height should be measured in standing method.

- Make sure! If there is any new infant household member also noted in this questionnaire.

- Write the number of household member ages 0 - 5 years in column F02

Date of birth (af04_dd)
File: AF

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-31
Invalid: 101, 101

Valid cases: 1762
Invalid: 118
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 31

Literal question

Date/month/year of birth

Interviewer instructions

Date of birth recorded base on the data D04 (D Section) on Household Book

Month of birth (af04_mm)
File: AF

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1794
Format: numeric	Invalid: 86
Width: 3	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 12
Range: 1-12	
Invalid: 101, 101	

Literal question

Date/month/year of birth

Interviewer instructions

Month of birth recorded base on the data D04 (D Section) on Household Book

Year of birth (af04_yy)
File: AF

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1878
Format: numeric	Invalid: 2
Width: 4	Minimum: 2002
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2008
Range: 2002-2008	

Literal question

Date/month/year of birth

Interviewer instructions

Year of birth recorded base on the data D04 (D Section) on Household Book

How much [...] weight at birth? (from birth certificate) (af05)
File: AF

Overview

Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 1248
Format: numeric	Invalid: 632
Width: 3	Minimum: 0.9
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 34
Range: 0.9-34	
Invalid: 101, 101, 101	

Literal question

How much [...] weight at birth? (from birth certificate)

How much mom and [...] weight? (af06)
File: AF

Overview

Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 568
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1312
Width: 3	Minimum: 30
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 92
Range: 30-92	
Invalid: 101-101	

Literal question

How much mom and [...] weight? (af06)
File: AF

How much mom and [...] weight? (based on measurement with digital scale)

How much [...] weight at the moment? (af07)
File: AF

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 1148
Format: numeric	Invalid: 732
Width: 3	Minimum: 2
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 24
Range: 2-24	
Invalid: 101-101	

Literal question

How much [...] weight at the moment? (if the child could stand use digital scale)

Interviewer instructions

Measure the weight of children using electronic scales. The procedure needs the weighing.
Step 1: Take off the child's cloth that to be measured weight. Make sure the scales is not too hot exposed to the sun and were above a flat surface so that the results can be read clearly.
Step 2: Ask the mother to stand on the scales while holding her child. Record the scales result with one decimal after comma (eg 65.5 kg).
Step 3: Ask the mother to give the child she was carrying to the person who is nearby. Record the result the second scales only for mother (eg 58.3 kg). Weight difference of 7.2 kg is the weight of the child.

How much the weight of [...] mom? (af08)
File: AF

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 568
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1312
Width: 3	Minimum: 34
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 83
Range: 34-83	
Invalid: 101-101	

Literal question

How much the weight of [...] mom? (based on measurement with digital scale)

How much is [...] lenght? (af09)
File: AF

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 1125
Format: numeric	Invalid: 755
Width: 4	Minimum: 26
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 180
Range: 26-180	
Invalid: 1001-1001	

Literal question

How much is [...] lenght? (based on measurement results)

Interviewer instructions

How much is [...] lenght? (af09)
File: AF

MEASUREMENT PROCEDURES:

A. Measure the height of children aged 24 months or more
I. Preparing measurement tools:
1. Put the measuring tools on the wall with a longer part on the floor and a shorter ones on the wall. Pull the measuring meter to the top until you can see the number 0 on the red line on the measuring glass on the floor (you have to kneel down to look at the 0's so that you have to assisted by someone to hold the upper end of the measuring meter). This procedure is essential to ensure accurate measurement.
2. Put the upper end of measuring device using nail, make sure the device stable and not moving
3. After you are ensure that the top is stabilized attached, then the measuring meter can be pulled to top and height measurement ready to be done.

II. Steps for height measurement:
1. Ask the child's mother to take off the child shoes and hair accessories that can be affect the measurement result. Ask the mother to bring the child to the measuring board and knelt in front of the child. Ask the mother to kneel down to the right of the child.
2. Kneel with your right knee to the left of the child. It will make you freely to move.
3. Place the child's both feet are aligned and concurrently in the middle and stick to the device / wall.
4. Ask the child to look straight ahead or toward the mother who stood in front of the child. Make sure the child's line of sight parallel to the ground. With your left hand hold the child's chin. Slowly tighten your hands. Do not cover the child's mouth or ears. Make sure the child's shoulders evenly, with a hand on the side, and the head, shoulder bones and buttocks stick to the measuring board / wall.
5. With your right hand, put the measuring meter to fit on the head of the child. Make sure you press the the child's hair. If the child's position is correct, read and record the measurement results with one decimal after comma by looking at the numbers in a measuring glass. Raise the meter from the top of the child's head and remove your left hand from the child's chin.

B. Measure the height of children aged 0 - 23 months
I. Preparing masurement tools:
1. Put the measuring tools on a flat hard surface, preferably a long table or a bed with one part attached to the wall. Attach the longer part of measuring device to the end that stick to the wall. Pull the measuring meter until you can see the number 0 in the red line on the measuring glass that stick to the wall. This procedure very important to ensure the accuracy measurement.
2. Put the upper end of measuring device using nail, make sure the device stable and not moving
3. After you are ensure that the top is stabilized attached, then the measuring meter can be pulled to top and height measurement ready to be done.

II. Steps for height measurement:
1. With the help of the child's mother, lay the child on a flat hard surface with holding the child's back with one hand and the bottom of the body with the other hand. Gently lower the child onto the hard surface with the foot against the wall.
2. Ask the mother of the child to kneel next to measuring tools overlooks measuring tools so that the child calmer.
3. Hold the child's head from both directions ears. By using the hand comfortably and straight, attach the child's head to the top of the board so that the child can measure looked straight towards the front. The child's line of sight should be perpendicular to the ground. Your head should be straight with the head of the child. Look directly into the eyes of the child.
4. Make sure the child is lying on a hard surface. Place your left hand at the end of the child's ankle (a little above the ankle joint) or on his knees. Press firmly to the hard surface.
5. Using your right hand, slide measuring device toward the child's head. Make sure you press the the child's hair. If the child's position is correct, read and record the measurement results.

Measurement method (af10)
File: AF

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1878
Format: numeric	Invalid: 2
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 11
Range: 1-2	

Literal question

Measurement method:

Measurement method (af10)
File: AF

Interviewer instructions

For household members aged 0 - 24 months, the measurement should be done by lying down, while those aged 24 months - 5 years can as by standing.

Is [...] still breast-fed? (af11)
File: AF

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1878
Format: numeric	Invalid: 2
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 11
Range: 1-3	

Literal question

Is [...] still breast-fed?

Post question

If the answer is 1. Yes, then skip to F13

How many months do mother breast-fed (af12)
File: AF

Overview

Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 939
Format: numeric	Invalid: 941
Width: 3	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 48
Range: 0-48	
Invalid: 101, 101, 101	

Literal question

How many months do mother breast-fed [...]

At what age mother starts giving [...] fluids in addition to breast milk (af13)
File: AF

Overview

Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 1498
Format: numeric	Invalid: 382
Width: 3	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 36
Range: 0-36	
Invalid: 101, 101, 101	

Literal question

At what age mother starts giving [...] fluids (fresh water, sugar water, honey, tea) in addition to breast milk

At what age mother starts giving [...] food beside breast milk (af14)
File: AF

At what age mother starts giving [...] food beside breast milk (af14)
File: AF

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-42
Invalid: 101, 101, 101

Valid cases: 1464
Invalid: 416
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 42

Literal question

At what age mother starts giving [...] food beside breast milk?

Does mother give breast milk food enhancer (MP-ASI) from integrated service post (Posyandu) (af15)
File: AF

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 1878
Invalid: 2
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 11

Literal question

Does mother give breast milk food enhancer (MP-ASI) from integrated service post (Posyandu) to [...]?

Post question

If the answer is 3. No, then skip to next line or to CP SECTION for the last line

When was [...] recieve MP-ASI from Posyandu for the first time? (month) (af16_mm)
File: AF

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-12
Invalid: 101, 101, 101

Valid cases: 566
Invalid: 1314
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 12

Literal question

When was [...] recieve MP-ASI from Posyandu for the first time?

When was [...] recieve MP-ASI from Posyandu for the first time? (year) (af16_yy)
File: AF

Overview

When was [...] recieve MP-ASI from Posyandu for the first time? (year) (af16_yy)
File: AF

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 2003-2008
Invalid: 10001, 10001

Valid cases: 801
Invalid: 1079
Minimum: 2003
Maximum: 2008

Literal question

When was [...] recieve MP-ASI from Posyandu for the first time?

How often does [...] recieve MP-ASI? (af17)
File: AF

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-95

Valid cases: 826
Invalid: 1054
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 101

Literal question

How often does [...] recieve MP-ASI?

How often does [...] recieve MP-ASI? (unit) (af17_u)
File: AF

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-95
Invalid: 101

Valid cases: 794
Invalid: 1086
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 95

Literal question

How often does [...] recieve MP-ASI?

How often does [...] recieve MP-ASI? (others) (af17_u95)
File: AF

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 3
Invalid: 0

Literal question

How often does [...] recieve MP-ASI?

Anthropometry questionnaire ID (aid)
File: APS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 6	

Note's line number (aps01)
File: APS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 1-1	

Literal question

Number

Question number (aps02)
File: APS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 20	

Literal question

Number of question

Page (aps03)
File: APS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	

Literal question

Page

Editor note #1 (aps04_r1)
File: APS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 30	

Literal question

Editor note

Editor note #2 (aps04_r2)
File: APS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 30	
Literal question	

Editor note

Enumerator confirmation #1 (aps05_r1)
File: APS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 30	
Literal question	

Enumerator confirmation

Enumerator confirmation #2 (aps05_r2)
File: APS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 0
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 30	
Literal question	

Enumerator confirmation

Mini Census Questionnaire ID (cid)
File: C

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 12364
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 6	

Enumerator (code) (cenum)
File: C

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 12364
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	
Literal question	

Enumerator

Data Operator (code) (cedt)
File: C

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 12364
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

Interview date (cdate_dd)
File: C

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 12364
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 30
Range: 1-30	
Literal question	

Date

Interview month (cdate_mm)
File: C

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 12364
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 11
Range: 1-11	
Literal question	

Date

Interview year (cdate_yy)
File: C

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 2008-2008

Valid cases: 12364
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 2008
Maximum: 2008

Literal question

Date

Province (code) (ca01)
File: C

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 2

Valid cases: 12364
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Province

District/city (code) (ca02)
File: C

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 2

Valid cases: 12364
Invalid: 0

Literal question

District/city

Sub-district (code) (ca03)
File: C

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 3

Valid cases: 12364
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Sub-district

Village/Kelurahan (code) (ca04)
File: C

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 3

Valid cases: 12364
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Village/Kelurahan (code) (ca04)
File: C

Village/Kelurahan

Area code (ca05)
File: C

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 3

Valid cases: 12364
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Area code

Type of the widest residential building walls (cb01)
File: C

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 12347
Invalid: 17
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2

Description

Wall is the outer side/border in a building or the separator to other building. If the building has more than one type of wall of the same floor size, the one considered the widest wall is the more costly wall.
1. Bamboo/thatch/low quality wood. The meant by the low-quality wood is the meant by the low-quality wood wall is the wall that made from composition of blade / low quality wood sheet. eg plywood and 'teak block' (made of compressed wood pulp).
2. Wall / high quality wood. Stone wall is a wall made of red brick composition of or 'brick' both coated and uncoated cement plaster, while the high-quality wooden wall is a wall made of the composition of the blade / sheet of high quality wood. For example mahogany teak, and the same level.

Literal question

Type of the widest residential building walls

Type of the widest residential building floors (cb02)
File: C

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 12344
Invalid: 20
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2

Description

The floor is the bottom/ base/ base of the building. If the building use more than one type of floors in the same extent, the one considered as the the widest type of floor is a type of floor that higher value.
1. Dirt/bamboo/low quality wooden
2. Cement/ceramics/high quality wooden, including tile, floor tile, marble, terrazzo

Literal question

Type of the widest residential building floors

Defecation facilities (toilets/latrines) (cb03)
File: C

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 12332
Format: numeric	Invalid: 32
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-2	
Invalid: 11	

Literal question

Defecation facilities (toilets/latrines)

The main light source (cb04)
File: C

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 12335
Format: numeric	Invalid: 29
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-3	
Invalid: 11	

Description

- Non electrical is the lighting that does not sourced from electrical power eg petromak, candle
- PLN Power is electricity source managed by PLN (National Electricity Company)
- Non-PLN Power is electricity source managed by other institutions/parties aside from PLN. Including in this category are power source from accumulator/battery storage, generator, and solar power plant (that are not managed by PLN).

Source of information

If the answer is 1. Non electrical, then skip to B6

Literal question

The main light source

Post question

If the answer is 1. Non electrical, then skip to B6

How much electrical power is connected? (cb05)
File: C

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 9074
Format: numeric	Invalid: 3290
Width: 3	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 96
Range: 1-96	
Invalid: 101, 101	

Literal question

How much electrical power is connected?

Status of residential building ownership (cb06)
File: C

Overview	

Status of residential building ownership (cb06)
File: C

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-95

Valid cases: 12364
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 101

Description

Status of residential building ownership:
1. Own, if the residence at the time of enumeration is actually owned by the head of the household or one of the household members. A house purchased by installments through bank's loans or a house with a status of lease purchase is considered one's own.
2. Contract, if the residence is leased by the head or member of the household within a certain period based on a contract agreement between the owner and user, for instance for 1 or 2 years. Payment method is usually a lump sum payment in advance or by installments according to the agreements between the parties. At the end of the agreement term, the lessee must leave the house occupied and in the event agreed mutually by both parties the contract can be extended by entering a new contract agreement.
3. Rent, if the residence is rented by the head of the houseold or one of the household members which rent is paid regularly and continuously without a specific time limit.
4. Free rent, owned by other people, if the residence occupied obtained from other party (not family or parents) and occupied / inhabited by household without having to make any kind of payment.
5. Service, is the residence is owned and provided by an office/institution/company where the household head/member works, whether by paying rents or not. If the household head/member does not work for the related institution/company, the official residence should be written as leased residence if the household head/member pays rent fee, or free residence if it is for free.
6. Residence owned by parents/children/family, if the residence is not personally owned but belongs to either parents/family/relatives and is free to live in, where the owner of the house does not live there and is not a member of the household.
95. Others, if the residence cannot be included in any of the above categories, such as group owned residence, custom house.

Literal question

Status of residential building ownership

Head of household description: gender (cc1b)
File: C

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 12349
Invalid: 15
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Universe

Head of Household

Literal question

Head of household description: gender

Head of household description: age (cc1c)
File: C

Overview

Head of household description: age (cc1c)
File: C

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 15-108
Invalid: 1001, 1001, 1001

Valid cases: 12333
Invalid: 31
Minimum: 15
Maximum: 108

Literal question

Head of household description: age

Head of household description: highest level of education completed (cc1d)
File: C

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-98

Valid cases: 12364
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 101

Literal question

Head of household description: highest level of education completed

Highest level of education completed (others) (cc1d_95)
File: C

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 60

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Head of household description: highest level of education completed

Head of household description: business field (cc1e)
File: C

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-96

Valid cases: 12364
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 101

Description

Field of business is a field of activity of work/business/company/office where a person works, or produced by the company/office where a person works.

Literal question

Head of household description: business field

Post question

If the answer is 96. Unemployed, then skip to C2

Business field (others) (cc1e_95)
File: C

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 60

Valid cases: 5
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Head of household description: business field

Head of household description: working status (cc1f)
File: C

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-8

Valid cases: 11275
Invalid: 1089
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 11

Description

Head of household description: working status (cc1f)
File: C

Work status is the type of position of a person in a job, consisting of:
1. Own business: is to work or to do business bearing a risk economically, among others production cost that has been spent for a business that does not return, not using paid or unpaid workers both technology as well as special skill.
Explanation:
In a company set up by more than one person and has no worker/employee, each person has the status of own business.
Examples:
A freelance driver (who receives no fixed salary and uses deposit system instead), becak driver, carpenter, bricklayer, electrician, masseuse, well digger, newspaper agent, ojek driver, merchant, doctor/midwife/healer who open their own practice, ticket seller, property broker and so on.

2. To do business assisted by non permanent/unpaid worker is to work or to do business one his/her own risk, and uses unpaid worker/employee and or non permanent worker/employee.
Non permanent worker/employee is a worker/employee who works for a person or institution/office/company and receives salary only based on working hours or volume of the work.
Examples:
a. A shop owner assisted by members of the family/unpaid worker and or assisted by another person who receives wage based on the working days.
b. A pitchman assisted by unpaid worker or another person who receives wage only when he/she helps.
c. A farmer who cultivates his land assisted by unpaid worker. Although at harvest, the farmer shares the harvest, the harvester is not considered as a permanent worker.

3. To do business assisted by permanent worker/paid worker is to do business on his/her own risk and employs at least one permanent and paid worker/employee.
Permanent and paid worker/employee is a person who works for another person or institution/office/company and receives salary permanently, whether there is or there is no activity.
Examples:
a. A shop owner who employs one or more permanent workers;
b. A cigarette plant owner who employs permanent workers.

4. Employee/government worker is a person who works for government institutions/office or a company belong to government permanently and recieves wage/salary both money as well as goods.

5. Worker/employee is a person who works for another person or institution/office/company permanently and receives wage/salary both money as well as goods. A worker who has no permanent employer, is not categorized as worker/employee but freelancer instead. A person is considered to have a permanent employer, if he/she has a permanent employer during the last one month. Especially for worker in the construction field, he is considered to be worker if he has worked for at least three months for one employer.

6. Freelance worker at agriculture is a person who works for another non permanent person/employer/institution (more than one employer during the last one month) in agriculture both home business or not and receives wage in both money as well as goods, both daily as well as contract system.
Agricultural sector includes crops, plantation, forestry, stock breeding, fishery, and hunt.
- Employer is a person or a party that provides a job on an agreed payment.
Examples of a person who is an employer:
a. A rice farmer who employs a farm worker to cultivate the rice field on daily wage basis;
b. A plantation owner who employs several persons to pick coconuts on wage basis.
Examples of freelancer in agriculture: rice harvest worker, hoe artisan, rubber tapper, fishpond prawn harvest worker, coffee, coconut, clove picker, and so on.

7. Freelancer in non agriculture is a person who works for another non permanent person/employer/institution (more than one employer during the last one month), in non agriculture and receives wage in both money as well as goods, both daily as well as contract system.
Explanation: Non agriculture business is business in all sectors except agriculture.
Examples of freelancer in non agriculture: coolie in the market, railway station or other places that have no permanent employer, prospective passenger of public transportation, mobile washerwoman, scavenger, construction worker, free parking attendant, and so on.

8. Family worker/unpaid is a person who works helping another person who makes a business and receives no wage/salary, nor money nor goods.
Unpaid worker consists of:
a. Household member of the person he/she helps, for instance a wife who helps her husband at the rice field;
b. Not a permanent member of the household of the person he/she helps, for instance a relative who helps selling in the shop;
c. Not a member of the household and not a relative of the person he/she helps, for instance a person who helps weaving hats in a neighbor's home industry.

Head of household description: working status (cc1f)
File: C

Literal question

Head of household description: working status

Number of female household member (cc2a)
File: C

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-10
Invalid: 101

Valid cases: 12362
Invalid: 2
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 10

Literal question

Household size: Number of female household member

Number of household member age 0 - 24 months (cc2b)
File: C

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-3
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 12361
Invalid: 3
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 3

Literal question

Household size: Number of household member age 0 - 24 months

Number of household member age > 2 - 5 years (cc2c)
File: C

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-4
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 12360
Invalid: 4
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 4

Literal question

Household size: Number of household member age > 2 - 5 years

Number of household member age 6 - 15 years (cc2d)
File: C

Overview

Number of household member age 6 - 15 years (cc2d)
File: C

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-8
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 12360
Invalid: 4
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 8

Literal question

Household size: Number of household member age 6 - 15 years

Number of household member age 16 - 60 years (cc2e)
File: C

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-11
Invalid: 101

Valid cases: 12360
Invalid: 4
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 11

Literal question

Household size: Number of household member age 16 - 60 years

Number of household member age > 60 years (cc2f)
File: C

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-4
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 12361
Invalid: 3
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 4

Literal question

Household size: Number of household member age > 60 years

Total number of household member (cc2g)
File: C

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-18
Invalid: 101

Valid cases: 12363
Invalid: 1
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 18

Literal question

Household size: Total number of household member

Average rupiah value for monthly food consumption (cc3a)
File: C

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 12334
Format: numeric	Invalid: 30
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-3	
Invalid: 11	

Literal question

Household consumption: average rupiah value for food consumption

Average rupiah value for monthly non-food consumption (cc3b)
File: C

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 12332
Format: numeric	Invalid: 32
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-3	
Invalid: 11	

Literal question

Household consumption: average rupiah value for non-food consumption

Village Financial Questionnaire ID (fid)
File: F

Overview	
Type: Discrete	**Valid cases:** 30
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

Literal question

Village ID

Census location number (fid_ea)
File: F

Overview	
Type: Discrete	**Valid cases:** 30
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 32
Range: 1-32	

Wave (fid_pr)
File: F

Overview	
Type: Discrete	**Valid cases:** 30
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 1-1	

Literal question

Wave

Enumerator code (fcovenum_cd)
File: F

Overview	
Type: Discrete	**Valid cases:** 30
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

Literal question

Enumerator

Editor code (fcovspv_cd)
File: F

Overview	
Type: Discrete	**Valid cases:** 30
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

Literal question

Editor code (fcovspv_cd)
File: F

Editor

Data Operator code (fcovedt_cd)
File: F

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 30
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	
Literal question	

Data Operator

Supervision: Observed (fcov5a)
File: F

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 30
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 3
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-3	
Literal question	

Supervision: a. Observed

Supervision: Verified (fcov5b)
File: F

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 30
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 3
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-3	
Literal question	

Supervision: b. Verified

Data Operator Verification (fcov6)
File: F

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 30
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-2	
Literal question	

Data Operator Inspection

The reason if questionnaire not entered (fcov6_2)
File: F

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 0
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 60	

Literal question

Data Operator Inspection

Province code (fl01)
File: F

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 30
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 18
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 73
Range: 18-73	

Literal question

Province

District/City code (fl02)
File: F

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 30
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 3
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 72
Range: 3-72	

Literal question

District/City

Sub-district code (fl03)
File: F

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 30
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	Minimum: 10
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 200
Range: 10-200	

Literal question

Sub-district

Village/Kelurahan code (fl04)
File: F

Overview

Village/Kelurahan code (fl04)
File: F

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-36

Valid cases: 30
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 36

Literal question

Village/Kelurahan

Number of visit (fcov_size)
File: F

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 30
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Village Financial Questionnaire ID (fid)
File: FB

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 38
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

Respondent's number (fb00)
File: FB

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 38
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-3	

Literal question

Respondent's number

Position (fb02)
File: FB

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 38
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 101
Range: 1-95	

Literal question

Position

Other position (fb02v)
File: FB

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 6
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 30	

Literal question

Position

Gender (fb03)
File: FB

Overview

Gender (fb03)
File: FB

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 37
Invalid: 1
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Literal question

Gender

Age (fb04)
File: FB

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 27-60
Invalid: 101

Valid cases: 34
Invalid: 4
Minimum: 27
Maximum: 60

Literal question

Age

Highest education level completed (fb05)
File: FB

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-6
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 34
Invalid: 4
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 6

Literal question

Highest education level completed

Highest education level completed (others) (fb05v)
File: FB

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Highest education level completed

Village Financial Questionnaire ID (fid)
File: FC

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 3

Valid cases: 1072
Invalid: 0

Line number (income description) (fc00)
File: FC

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-43

Valid cases: 1072
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 43

Description

Description of village income:
1. The rest of last year's budget, i.e. the remaining funds from the activities of the village in the previous fiscal year, which is budgeted to support village activities this financial year. This item only valid for wave 1.

2. The village original income i.e. the income from various of village efforts to raise fund for the village operational purposes, especially to finance the routine activities and development. The value that recorded here is the total value of outposts of income below:
a. Village treasury land, ie the land belong to village/kelurahan, either managed by village or rented to other party so that obtaining the income.
b. 'Tanah bengkok' (for village head and apparatus), i.e. a land that the right of its management gave to village apparatus as a 'salary' for them. Which is written here is the Rupiah conversion from the net income of harvest of all 'tanah bengkok' of village head and village apparatus.
c. BUMDes (Village Business Unit), is a village-owned enterprises that aim to increase village incomes, developing the potential of rural economies, and create jobs.
d. Village business income, is any economic activity carried out by the village to raise village income, besides BUMDes.
e. Village facilities, i.e. public facilities belong to village and provide the income for village.
f. Village buildings ownership, is the building belong to village that can be rented and raise the income for village.
g. Other village treasuries, is village treasury in the form of income that produced from village's assets.
h. BPD operational fund, ie the income from local government to support BPD operational fund.
i. Mutual cooperation, is villagers contribution to village development program in the form of energy, goods, and money.
j. Not binding donations, is the contribution from the third party that does not binding.
k. Administration management, is the village income that obtained from administration management in the village.
l. Market/stall, is the income from market/stall owned by village or that build on the village land and rented to other party.
m. Recreational objects, is the income from retribution of tourist spot in the village.
n. Contributions based livelihoods, is the retribution/dues that taken by village based on profession/ livehoods of villagers.
o. Land transfer fees (production), is the dues that taken by village for every harvest produce by villagers.
p. Land and building taxes (PBB) revenue and other local retributions, is the income that obtained by village as a reward for their effort in collecting PBB and other local retribution.
q. Village loans, is the fund that managed by village/kelurahan government in the form of the loans either from government, private, or banking.

3. Grants of government, ie giving money /fresh funds which utilization is directly managed by village, either from the central government, 1st level local government, and 2nd level local government.

4. Grants of donors, ie aid/fund that given by donor institutions to supporting development process in the village.

Literal question

Description of Income

Interviewer instructions

For points 2b ('Tanah bengkok'), ask village apparatus, whether in the past three months there was a harvest in the 'tanah bengkok'. If so ask the net income. It is asked to village head and each village apparatus who are gaining 'tanah bengkok' to obtain the total net income of 'tanah bengkok'.

Other income description (Code) (fc00_v_cd)
File: FC

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 53
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1019
Width: 4	Minimum: 1600
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3801
Range: 1600-3801	

Literal question

Description of Income

Amount for one year allocation (Rp) (fc01)
File: FC

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 807
Format: numeric	Invalid: 265
Width: 10	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 816000000
Range: 0-816000000	
Invalid: 1000000001, 1000000001	

Description

- Amount for one year allocation is amount of income that planned be obtained by village for 1 year budget. The data for this column is only collected in wave 1 because the allocation data usually made for 1 year.
- The data usually obtained from book of village income budget plan (RAPBDes)

Literal question

Amount for one year allocation

Actual amount (Rp) (fc02)
File: FC

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 802
Format: numeric	Invalid: 270
Width: 10	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 145410000
Range: 0-145410000	
Invalid: 1000000001	

Description

- Actual amount of village income is actual amount of village income that collected by village during past 3 month. Meaning of past 3 months is 3 months before interview conducted. For example: the interview conducted in July, then the data to look for is the data of April, May, and June.
- Data of actual amount of village income were ask in every wave

Literal question

Actual amount

Village Financial Questionnaire ID (fid)
File: FCOV

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 42
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

Number of visit (fcov_r)
File: FCOV

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 42
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-3	

Interview date (fcov1dd)
File: FCOV

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 42
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 2
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 31
Range: 2-31	

Literal question

Date

Interview month (fcov1mm)
File: FCOV

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 42
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 11
Range: 1-11	

Literal question

Date

Interview year (fcov1yy)
File: FCOV

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 42
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 4	Minimum: 2008
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2008
Range: 2008-2008	

Interview year (fcov1yy)
File: FCOV

Literal question

Date

Interview start time (hour) (fcov2h)
File: FCOV

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-22

Valid cases: 42
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 22

Literal question

Start Time

Interview start time (minute) (fcov2m)
File: FCOV

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-58

Valid cases: 42
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 58

Literal question

Start Time

Interview finish time (hour) (fcov3h)
File: FCOV

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 2-24

Valid cases: 42
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 2
Maximum: 24

Literal question

Finish Time

Interview finish time (minute) (fcov3m)
File: FCOV

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-59

Valid cases: 42
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 59

Interview finish time (minute) (fcov3m)
File: FCOV

Literal question

Finish Time

Visit outcome (fcov4)
File: FCOV

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 42
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Literal question

Visit Outcome

The reason if interview partly finished #1 (fcov4_3_l1)
File: FCOV

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 13
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Visit Outcome

The reason if interview partly finished #2 (fcov4_3_l2)
File: FCOV

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Visit Outcome

Village Financial Questionnaire ID (fid)
File: FCP

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 93
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

Note's line number (fcp01_rows)
File: FCP

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 93
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 14
Range: 1-14	

Literal question

Enumerator's notes

Enumerator Notes (fcp01)
File: FCP

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 93
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 60	

Literal question

Enumerator's notes

Interviewer instructions

Write down information about the issues in question, a difficult question to be answered by the respondents, etc.

Village Financial Questionnaire ID (fid)
File: FD

Overview	

Type: Discrete

Format: character

Width: 3

Valid cases: 885

Invalid: 0

Line number (Expenses description) (fd00)
File: FD

Overview	

Type: Discrete

Format: numeric

Width: 2

Decimals: 0

Range: 1-30

Valid cases: 885

Invalid: 0

Minimum: 1

Maximum: 30

Description

Expenditures are asked is:

1. Routine expenditure, which is the amount of expenditure:

a. Employee expenditure, i.e. the expenses for wage and salary of apparatus in order their duties as village apparatus. Exclude if the apparatus is a civil servants or employees of autonomous province or district.

b. Incentive is the village expenses other than for wage and salary, usually incidentally issued.

c. Goods expenditure and operational activities, i.e. all expenditures of the stuff that used for village government needs.

d. Repair and maintenance expenditure, i.e. all the expenses that relating with repairing and maintaining some infrastructure facilities that derived from village government.

e. Official trip, is all of the expenditure that relating with needs of official trip of village apparatus.

f. Incidental, i.e. all of the non-routine expenditure outside of the incentive.

g. Other expenditure, is all of the expenditures other than those been mentioned.

2. Village development expenditure, which is the amount of expenditure:

a. Village government physical development, is all of expenditure for physical facilities development of village government such as repair/development village office, PKK office.

b. Production infrastructures development, i.e. all of village government's expenditure to support production increase in the village.

c. Transportations infrastructures development, is the expenditure for development of transportation infrastructure such as road or bridge construction.

d. Marketing infrastructure development, is the expenditure relating with marketing increase such as construction of market/stall.

e. Social infrastructure development, is the expenditure relating with social activities such as construction of education facilities, house of worship

f. Infrastructure development other than those have been mentioned.

3. Village loan payments, i.e. the village expenditure for pay installments and village principal loan.

Other expenses description (Code) (fd00_v_cd)
File: FD

Overview	

Type: Discrete

Format: numeric

Width: 4

Decimals: 0

Range: 901-2901

Valid cases: 26

Invalid: 859

Minimum: 901

Maximum: 2901

Literal question

Description of Expenditure

Amount for one year allocation (fd01)
File: FD

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 10
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-584232110
Invalid: 1000000001, 1000000001

Valid cases: 732
Invalid: 153
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 584232110

Description

- Amount for one year allocation is amount of expenses that planned be obtained by village for 1 year budget. The data for this column is only collected in wave 1 because the allocation data usually made for 1 year.
- The data usually obtained from book of village income budget plan (RAPBDes)

Literal question

Amount for one year allocation

Actual amount (fd02)
File: FD

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 10
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-145410000
Invalid: 1000000001, 1000000001

Valid cases: 730
Invalid: 155
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 145410000

Description

- Actual amount of village expenses is actual amount of village expenses during past 3 month. Meaning of past 3 months is 3 months before interview conducted. For example: the interview conducted in July, then the data to look for is the data of April, May, and June.
- Data of actual amount of village expenses were ask in every wave

Literal question

Actual amount

Village Financial Questionnaire ID (fid)
File: FPS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 0
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	

Line number (fps01)
File: FPS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 0
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 8	
Decimals: 0	

Literal question

Number

Question number (fps02)
File: FPS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 0
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 20	

Literal question

Question number

Page (fps03)
File: FPS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 0
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	

Literal question

Page

Editor's notes #1 (fps04_r1)
File: FPS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 0
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 30	

Literal question

Editor's notes

Editor's notes #2 (fps04_r2)
File: FPS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 0
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 30	

Literal question

Editor's notes

Enumerator's confirmations #1 (fps05_r1)
File: FPS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 0
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 30	

Literal question

Enumerator's confirmations

Enumerator's confirmations #2 (fps05_r2)
File: FPS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 0
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 30	

Literal question

Enumerator's confirmations

Household Questionnaire ID (hid)
File: H

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 3840
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 6	

Literal question

Household ID

Census location number (hid_ea)
File: H

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 3840
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 32
Range: 1-32	

Wave (hid_pr)
File: H

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 3840
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 1-1	

Literal question

Wave

Household Number (hid_hh)
File: H

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 3840
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 120
Range: 1-120	

Enumerator (code) (hcovenum_cd)
File: H

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 3840
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

Literal question

Enumerator

Editor (code) (hcovspv_cd)
File: H

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 3

Valid cases: 3840
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Editor

Data Operator (code) (hcovedt_cd)
File: H

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 3

Valid cases: 3840
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Data Operator

Supervision: Observed (hcov5a)
File: H

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 3840
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Literal question

Supervision: a. Observed

Supervision: Verified (hcov5b)
File: H

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 3840
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Literal question

Supervision: b. Verified

Data Operator Verification (hcov6)
File: H

Overview	

Data Operator Verification (hcov6)
File: H

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

Valid cases: 3840
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2

Literal question

Data operator verification

The reason if questionnaire not entered #1 (hcov6_2_l1)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Data operator verification

The reason if questionnaire not entered #2 (hcov6_2_l2)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Data operator verification

Province code (hl01)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 18-73

Valid cases: 3840
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 18
Maximum: 73

Literal question

Province

District/city code (hl02)
File: H

Overview

District/city code (hl02)
File: H

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 3-72

Valid cases: 3840
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 3
Maximum: 72

Literal question

District/city

Sub-district code (hl03)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 10-200

Valid cases: 3840
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 10
Maximum: 200

Literal question

Sub-district

Village/kelurahan code (hl04)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-36

Valid cases: 3840
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 36

Literal question

Village/kelurahan

Area code (hl05)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-32

Valid cases: 3840
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 32

Literal question

Area code

Region (hl07)
File: H

Overview

Region (hl07)
File: H

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 3840
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Literal question

Region

1st respondent name (code) (hl08_cd)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-51

Valid cases: 3840
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 51

Literal question

1st respondent name

Interviewer instructions

Nomor ART dicatat berdasarkan data D00 di Seksi D

2nd respondent name (code) (hl09_cd)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-51

Valid cases: 1750
Invalid: 2090
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 51

Literal question

2nd respondent name

Interviewer instructions

Nomor ART dicatat berdasarkan data D00 di Seksi D

Is there any household member currently in school? (hb01)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 3839
Invalid: 1
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Literal question

Enumerator checks the D Section. Household List:
Is there any household member currently in school (D08=2)?

Post question

If the answer is 3. No, then skip to H SECTION

Type of material most commonly used to roof a house (hk01)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 3837
Format: numeric	Invalid: 3
Width: 3	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 95
Range: 1-95	
Invalid: 101	

Description

- Roof is the top cover of a building, so that household head/members live in under is protected from the sun heat, rain etc. For multi storeys building, the referred roof is the very top part of the building.
- If the residence of respondents use more than one type of roof the same extent, which is considered as the the widest type of roof is a type of roof that higher value.

Roof type of material:
1. Concrete is roof made of a mixture of cement, gravels, and sand with water.
2. Roof tile is made of clay that is molded and then burned. Including here is concrete roof tile (tiles made of a mixture of cement and sand), fiber cement tile, and ceramic tile.
3. Shingle is roof layered with wooden tiles, usually made of ironwood, or ulin wood (ironwood from Borneo).
4. Zinc is roof made of zinc. Zinc roof shape can be flat or wavy, including zinc roof called decrabond (zinc roof layered with epoxy and acrylic).
5. Asbestos is roof made of asbestos fiber and cement. Generally comes in wavy shapes.
6. Thatched roof is roof made of palm tree fiber or other of the the same type, generally is black in color.
95. Others for all other roof types aside from the above, such as bamboo, plywood, leaves, etc.

Literal question

What type of material most commonly used to roof a house?

Other type of material most commonly used to roof a house (hk01_95)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 5	

Literal question

What type of material most commonly used to roof a house?

Type of material most commonly used for house walls (hk02)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 3838
Format: numeric	Invalid: 2
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 5
Range: 1-5	
Invalid: 11	

Description

- Wall is the outer side/border in a building or the separator to other building.
- If the building has more than one type of wall of the same floor size, the one considered the widest wall is the more costly wall

Literal question

What type of material most commonly used for house walls?

Other type of material most commonly used for house walls (hk02_95)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 8

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 0

Literal question

What type of material most commonly used for house walls?

Type of material most commonly used for the floor (hk03)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-95
Invalid: 101

Valid cases: 3836
Invalid: 4
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 95

Description

- The floor is the bottom/ base/ base of the building.
- If the building use more than one type of floors in the same extent, the one considered as the the widest type of floor is a type of floor that higher value.

Literal question

What type of material most commonly used for the floor?

Other type of material most commonly used for the floor (hk03_95)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 19

Valid cases: 5
Invalid: 0

Literal question

What type of material most commonly used for the floor?

Where is the frequently used defecation place for this household (hk04)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-6
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 3837
Invalid: 3
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 6

Literal question

Where is the frequently used defecation place for this household?

Where is the frequently used defecation place for this household (hk04)
File: H

Post question

If the answer is 6. NO LATRINE, then skip to K06

What type of latrine used (hk05)
File: H

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 2685
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1155
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 6
Range: 1-6	
Invalid: 11	

Literal question

What type of latrine used?

Where does the fecal water disposal (hk06)
File: H

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 3831
Format: numeric	Invalid: 9
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 6
Range: 1-6	
Invalid: 11	

Literal question

Where does the fecal water disposal?

Where does the fecal water disposal (others) (hk06_v)
File: H

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 0
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 15	

Literal question

Where does the fecal water disposal?

Does this household use electricity (hk07)
File: H

Overview

Does this household use electricity (hk07)
File: H

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 3839
Invalid: 1
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Literal question

Does this household use electricity?

Post question

If the answer is 3. No, then skip to K09

What is the source of this household electricity (hk08)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 3051
Invalid: 789
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Description

- PLN Power is electricity source managed by PLN (National Electricity Company)
- Non-PLN Power is electricity source managed by other institutions/parties aside from PLN. Including in this category are power source from accumulator/battery storage, generator, and solar power plant (that are not managed by PLN).

Literal question

What is the source of this household electricity?

Is there any specific place for kitchen (hk09)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 3839
Invalid: 1
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 11

Description

- The kitchen is the room where the food processing start from cleaning groceries up to the completion of the cooking process.
- It is said occupy a space of its own, if the kitchen is located in a special room or with a permanent barrier.

Literal question

Is there any specific place for kitchen?

What type is the main fuel for daily cooking (hk10)
File: H

Overview

What type is the main fuel for daily cooking (hk10)
File: H

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-96
Invalid: 101

Valid cases: 3828
Invalid: 12
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 96

Literal question

What type is the main fuel for daily cooking?

Interviewer instructions

If respondent use more than one kind of fuel to cook and the usage are equally often, meaning the main fuel left to the the respondent. For the probing can be asked which fuel that respondent prefered or the easier to gained or the more practical to use.

What type is the main fuel for daily cooking (others) (hk10_95)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 18

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 0

Literal question

What type is the main fuel for daily cooking?

How wide does the occupied area (m2) (hk11)
File: H

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 6
Decimals: 0
Range: 5-63000
Invalid: 100001

Valid cases: 3795
Invalid: 45
Minimum: 5
Maximum: 63000

Description

- Spacious of house is a building area, including a terrace and kitchen.
- The floor size of a multi storeys is the total of the entire floors occupied.

Literal question

How wide does the occupied area?

What is the status of land ownership of the occupied building (hk12)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-95
Invalid: 101

Valid cases: 3838
Invalid: 2
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 95

What is the status of land ownership of the occupied building (hk12)
File: H

Description

Status of land ownership of the occupied building:
1. Its own, if it formally, the land is owned by one of the household member
2. Rent, if the household pays to occupy land
3. Land owned by someone else, if the household occupies only / ride on the land, the owner is known, without paying rent
4. Government owned, if the land is in the possession of government
5. Owned traditional institutions, if the land is owned by or in the control / management of traditional institutions
6. Family-owned, if the land belongs to the family of household either blood or marriage ties, outside the household
7. Land ownership is not clear, if the household is just riding on the land and did not know who owned the land.

Literal question

What is the status of land ownership of the occupied building?

What is the status of the occupied building (hk13)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 3839
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 95
Range: 1-95	

Description

Status of the occupied building:
1. Own, if the residence at the time of enumeration is actually owned by the head of the household or one of the household members. A house purchased by installments through bank's loans or a house with a status of lease purchase is considered one's own.

2. Contract, if the residence is leased by the head or member of the household within a certain period based on a contract agreement between the owner and user, for instance for 1 or 2 years. Payment method is usually a lump sum payment in advance or by installments according to the agreements between the parties. At the end of the agreement term, the lessee must leave the house occupied and in the event agreed mutually by both parties the contract can be extended by entering a new contract agreement.

3. Rent, if the residence is rented by the head of the houseold or one of the household members which rent is paid regularly and continuously without a specific time limit.

4. Free rent, owned by other people, if the residence occupied obtained from other party (not family or parents) and occupied / inhabitated by household without having to make any kind of payment.

5. Service, is the residence is owned and provided by an office/institution/company where the household head/member works, whether by paying rents or not. If the household head/member does not work for the related institution/company, the official residence should be written as leased residence if the household head/member pays rent fee, or free residence if it is for free.

6. Residence owned by parents/children/family, if the residence is not personally owned but belongs to either parents/family/relatives and is free to live in, where the owner of the house does not live there and is not a member of the household.

95. Others, if the residence cannot be included in any of the above categories, such as group owned residence, custom house.

Literal question

What is the status of the occupied building?

Does this household ever receive Direct Cash Support (SLT/BLT) (hk14)
File: H

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 3839
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-3	

Description

Unconditional Cash Transfer (BLT) is a direct assistance in the form of cash for a certain amount, given to Targeted Household (RTS). The RTS is household categorized as extremely poor, poor and nearing poverty.

Literal question

Does this household ever receive Direct Cash Support (SLT/BLT)?

Post question

If the answer is 3. No, then skip to K17

When did the las time this household receive SLT/BLT (hk15)
File: H

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1973
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1867
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 8
Range: 1-8	

Literal question

When did the las time this household receive SLT/BLT?

When did the las time this household receive SLT/BLT (month) (hk15_mm)
File: H

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1761
Format: numeric	Invalid: 2079
Width: 3	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 12
Range: 1-12	
Invalid: 101, 101	

Literal question

When did the las time this household receive SLT/BLT?

When did the las time this household receive SLT/BLT (year) (hk15_yy)
File: H

Overview	

When did the las time this household receive SLT/BLT (year) (hk15_yy)
File: H

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 2000-3000
Invalid: 10001, 10001

Valid cases: 1958
Invalid: 1882
Minimum: 2000
Maximum: 3000

Literal question

When did the las time this household receive SLT/BLT?

How much does the nett amount of the SLT/BLT (hk16)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-8
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 1966
Invalid: 1874
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 8

Description

- The net amount received from the BLT is the amount received by households from officers appointed. If the household delegate others were paid, which asked
- If the household send others and give wages, then that being asked is the amount received by a delegation from the officers, excluding wages given by the household to the messenger.

Literal question

How much does the nett amount of the SLT/BLT?

How much does the nett amount of the SLT/BLT (Rp) (hk16_n)
File: H

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 7
Decimals: 0
Range: 20000-1200000

Valid cases: 1963
Invalid: 1877
Minimum: 20000
Maximum: 1200000

Literal question

How much does the nett amount of the SLT/BLT?

Has this household ever receive the poor rice support (Raskin) (hk17)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 3839
Invalid: 1
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Has this household ever receive the poor rice support (Raskin) (hk17)
File: H

Description

- Rice for The Poor (Raskin) is one of government programs for poor society that is managed by BULOG by selling subsidized rice with much less expensive price. The distribution of Raskin is agreed by BULOG and the regional government.
- Raskin distribution point is the official distribution point such as the office of Kelurahan/Village, Post of RW or other places closer to the community.

Literal question

Has this household ever receive the poor rice support (Raskin)?

Post question

If the answer is 3. No, then skip to A SECTION

When was the last time this household receive the poor rice (hk18)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 3027
Format: numeric	Invalid: 813
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 8
Range: 1-8	
Invalid: 11	

Literal question

When was the last time this household receive the poor rice?

When was the last time this household receive the poor rice (month) (hk18_mm)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 2867
Format: numeric	Invalid: 973
Width: 3	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 12
Range: 1-12	
Invalid: 101, 101, 101	

Literal question

When was the last time this household receive the poor rice?

When was the last time this household receive the poor rice (year) (hk18_yy)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 2991
Format: numeric	Invalid: 849
Width: 5	Minimum: 1997
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2008
Range: 1997-2008	
Invalid: 10001, 10001	

When was the last time this household receive the poor rice (year) (hk18_yy)
File: H

Literal question

When was the last time this household receive the poor rice?

The amount of rice recieved from the poor rice (hk19)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 3028
Format: numeric	Invalid: 812
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 8
Range: 1-8	

Literal question

What is the amount of rice recieved from the poor rice?

The amount of rice recieved from the poor rice (kg) (hk19_1n)
File: H

Overview

Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 2902
Format: numeric	Invalid: 938
Width: 3	Minimum: 2.5
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 92
Range: 2.5-92	

Literal question

What is the amount of rice recieved from the poor rice?

The amount of rice recieved from the poor rice (liter) (hk19_3n)
File: H

Overview

Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 86
Format: numeric	Invalid: 3754
Width: 2	Minimum: 3
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 40
Range: 3-40	

Literal question

What is the amount of rice recieved from the poor rice?

How much money do you have to spend to buy the poor rice? (hk20)
File: H

Overview

How much money do you have to spend to buy the poor rice? (hk20)
File: H

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-8
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 3027
Invalid: 813
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 8

Literal question

How much money do you have to spend to buy the poor rice?

How much money do you have to spend to buy the poor rice? (Rp) (hk20_n)
File: H

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 7
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-300000
Invalid: 1000001

Valid cases: 2967
Invalid: 873
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 300000

Literal question

How much money do you have to spend to buy the poor rice?

Does your household heve livestock? (ha05)
File: H

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 3839
Invalid: 1
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 11

Literal question

Does your household heve livestock?

Post question

If the answer is 3. No, then skip to C01

Currently, is there any household member who still have loans/debts? (hm1)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 3839
Invalid: 1
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 11

Literal question

Currently, is there any household member who still have loans/debts? (hm1)
File: H

Currently, is there any household member who still have loans/debts both money and goods either to individuals or financial institutions?

Post question

If the answer is 3. No, then skip to P SECTION

Where did this household member borrow the money/goods from? (hm2)
File: H

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1774
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 10	

Literal question

Where did this household member borrow the money/goods from?

Where did this household member borrow the money/goods from (others) (hm2_v)
File: H

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 18
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 60	

Literal question

Where did this household member borrow the money/goods from?

For what needs? (hm3)
File: H

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1774
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 7	

Literal question

For what needs?

Other needs (hm3_v)
File: H

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 5
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 60	

Literal question

Other needs (hm3_v)
File: H

For what needs?

What is the total value of the loan? (hm4)
File: H

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 10
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-495000000
Invalid: 1000000001, 1000000001, 1000000001

Valid cases: 1736
Invalid: 2104
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 495000000

Literal question

What is the total value of the loan?

Interviewer instructions

Write down the value or the estimated total value of loans made (not the rest of the debt).

During the past 12 months, how many meetings/discussions? (hp5)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-98
Invalid: 101

Valid cases: 3837
Invalid: 3
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 98

Literal question

During the past 12 months, how many meetings/discussions (such as meetings of the village general problem or projects development) at the village/kelurahan/hamlet/neighborhood/RW/RT where the respondent lived?

Post question

If the answer is 3. No meetings or 98. Do Not Know, then skip to P14

During the past 12 months, how many meetings/discussions? (times) (hp5_n)
File: H

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-121
Invalid: 1001

Valid cases: 1548
Invalid: 2292
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 121

Literal question

During the past 12 months, how many meetings/discussions (such as meetings of the village general problem or projects development) at the village/kelurahan/hamlet/neighborhood/RW/RT where the respondent lived?

How many of those meetings have you and HH members frequently attended (hp6)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 2245
Invalid: 1595
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Literal question

How many of those meetings have you and other household members frequently attended?

Post question

If the answer is 3. Never attend meetings, then skip to P14

Interviewer instructions

Jumlahkan semua pertemuan/musyawarah (mengacu ke P5) yang pernah dihadiri oleh semua ART

How many of those meetings have you and HH members frequently attended (times) (hp6_n)
File: H

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-62
Invalid: 101, 101

Valid cases: 1430
Invalid: 2410
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 62

Literal question

How many of those meetings have you and other household members frequently attended?

What type of meeting that you and your other household member attend (hp7)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 7

Valid cases: 1525
Invalid: 0

Literal question

What type of meeting/discussion that you and your other household member attended?

What type of meeting that you and your other household member attend (others) (hp7_v)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 60

Valid cases: 25
Invalid: 0

What type of meeting that you and your other household member attend (others) (hp7_v)
File: H

Literal question

What type of meeting/discussion that you and your other household member attended?

What is the ratio of men and women who attend the meeting (hp8)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1477
Format: numeric	Invalid: 2363
Width: 3	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 98
Range: 1-98	
Invalid: 101	

Literal question

What is the ratio of men and women who attend the meeting where you and your household member used to attend?

Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting (code) (hp9_cd_01)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1523
Format: numeric	Invalid: 2317
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 10
Range: 1-10	

Literal question

Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting?

Interviewer instructions

Tuliskan nomor urut ART berdasarkan data D00 di Seksi D

Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting (code) (hp9_cd_02)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 214
Format: numeric	Invalid: 3626
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 8
Range: 1-8	

Literal question

Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting?

Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting (code) (hp9_cd_03)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 13
Format: numeric	Invalid: 3827
Width: 1	Minimum: 2
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 6
Range: 2-6	

Literal question

Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting?

Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting (code) (hp9_cd_04)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 2
Format: numeric	Invalid: 3838
Width: 1	Minimum: 3
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 4
Range: 3-4	

Literal question

Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting?

Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting (code) (hp9_cd_05)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 0
Format: numeric	Invalid: 3840
Width: 1	
Decimals: 0	

Literal question

Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting?

Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting (code) (hp9_cd_06)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 0
Format: numeric	Invalid: 3840
Width: 1	
Decimals: 0	

Literal question

Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting?

Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting (code) (hp9_cd_07)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 3840

Literal question

Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting?

Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting (code) (hp9_cd_08)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 3840

Literal question

Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting?

Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting (code) (hp9_cd_09)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 3840

Literal question

Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting?

Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting (code) (hp9_cd_10)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 3840

Literal question

Who is your household member that used to attend the meeting?

During the last 12 months, have you ever attend a village level meeting (hp10)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-98

Valid cases: 1525
Invalid: 2315
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 101

Literal question

During the last 12 months, have you ever attend a village level meeting?

Post question

If the answer is 3. No or 98. Do Not Know, then skip to P14

What did you do in those meetings (hp11)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-98
Invalid: 101

Valid cases: 878
Invalid: 2962
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 98

Description

Asking about participation level of respondent in village level meeting.
1. Just listen: if respondent not issued an opinion or any questions.
2. Ask question: if respondent ever asking any questions in that village level meeting
3. Join the discussion: if respondent actively issued an opinion
4. Give inputs: if respondent actively giving some inputs in that meeting

Literal question

What did you do in those meetings?

Post question

If the answer is 1. Just listen, then skip to P13

Interviewer instructions

If there are several village-level meeting attended by the respondent then ask the participation in general.

What did you do in those meetings (others) (hp11_95)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 60

Valid cases: 1
Invalid: 0

Literal question

What did you do in those meetings?

Did you feel that your voice was being heard in the village meeting process (hp12)
File: H

Did you feel that your voice was being heard in the village meeting process (hp12)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-98

Valid cases: 418
Invalid: 3422
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 101

Literal question

Did you feel that your voice was being heard in the village meeting process?

Did you feel that the decision making in the meeting process was fair (hp13)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-98

Valid cases: 864
Invalid: 2976
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 101

Literal question

Did you feel that the decision making in the meeting process was fair?

During the past 12 months, did you attend the meeting at sub-district level (hp14)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-98

Valid cases: 3839
Invalid: 1
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 11

Description

Sub-district level meeting is the meeting that held by sub-district government. Time reference is in the past one year.

Literal question

During the past 12 months, did you attend the meeting at sub-district level?

During the past 12 months, did you attend the meeting at district level (hp15)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-98

Valid cases: 3839
Invalid: 1
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 11

During the past 12 months, did you attend the meeting at district level (hp15)
File: H

Description

District level meeting is the meeting that held by district government. Time reference is the past one year

Literal question

During the past 12 months, did you attend the meeting at district level?

Does your household have a plan to move within the next 3 months (ht01)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 3839
Invalid: 1
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 11

Literal question

Does your household have a plan to move within the next 3 months?

Post question

If the answer is 3. No, then skip to CP SECTION

Does the move plan is out of this village (ht02)
File: H

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 35
Invalid: 3805
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Literal question

Does the move plan is out of this village?

Post question

If the answer is 1. Yes, then skip to CP SECTION

Household questionnaire ID (hid)
File: HA1

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 6

Valid cases: 157399
Invalid: 0

Line number / Type of assets (ha00)
File: HA1

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-95

Valid cases: 157399
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 95

Description

- The definition of a household asset (property) is all kinds of goods, land, or livestock are valued and owned by household members, either individually or in conjunction with another household member or a person outside the household.
- Although the property is in disrepair, but if it is still considered valuable by respondents still considered as an asset.
- The meaning of owned is if household member who own property have the authority / freedom to sell the asset.
- Assets of households that have not paid are considered as household assets.

Literal question

Number

Interviewer instructions

Section A. Household Asset is the most sensitive section in this book. Mostly responden refuse, not pleased, or unwilling to answer the question about the household assets. Explain that this study wants to collect information about the property and the needs of each region, as each region has different needs. And this research wants to gain a description of the differences, similarities, and uniqueness of each region.

Other valuable property (Code) (ha00_95_cd)
File: HA1

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 42-95

Valid cases: 133
Invalid: 157266
Minimum: 42
Maximum: 95

Does this household have a [...] (ha02)
File: HA1

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 157396
Invalid: 3
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 11

Literal question

Does this household have a [...]

Post question

Does this household have a […] (ha02)
File: HA1

If the answer is 3. No, then skip to next line

How many […] does this household have (ha03)
File: HA1

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 23088
Format: numeric	Invalid: 134311
Width: 10	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 111676000
Range: 0-111676000	
Invalid: 1000000001-1000000001	

Literal question

How many […] does this household have?

Other valuable property (ha00_95)
File: HA1

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 150
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 50	

Household Questionnaire ID (hid)
File: HA2

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 6

Valid cases: 28963
Invalid: 0

Line number and Type of livestock (ha06)
File: HA2

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-95

Valid cases: 28963
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 95

Description

- The definition of a household asset (property) is all kinds of goods, land, or livestock are valued and owned by household members, either individually or in conjunction with another household member or a person outside the household.
- The meaning of owned is if household member who own property have the authority / freedom to sell the asset.
- Assets of households that have not paid are considered as household assets.
- Household assets such as livestock. Especially for the fish pond, were calculated only the extensive of pond in square meters (m2). Fish pond which is meant to have fish in it. If the fish pond was not working, then the area of fish ponds included into the A02/A03 at one of the farm or non-agricultural land.

Other live stock description (Code) (ha06_95_cd)
File: HA2

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 8-12

Valid cases: 404
Invalid: 28559
Minimum: 8
Maximum: 12

Does this household have a [...] (ha08)
File: HA2

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 2

Valid cases: 28961
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Does this household have a [...]?

Post question

If the answer is 3. No, then skip to next line

How many [...] does this household have (ha09)
File: HA2

How many [...] does this household have (ha09)
File: HA2

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 6

Valid cases: 4792
Invalid: 0

Literal question

How many [...] does this household have?

Other livestock description (ha06_95)
File: HA2

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 50

Valid cases: 405
Invalid: 0

Household questionnaire ID (hid)
File: HB

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 6

Valid cases: 3869
Invalid: 0

Household member number (hb02)
File: HB

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-18

Valid cases: 3869
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 18

Universe

Only for household members who are still attending school

Pre question

Enumerator checks the D Section. Household List:
Is there any household member currently in school (D08=2)?

Literal question

Household member number

Interviewer instructions

Interview direction: Write down the household numbers and names who currently in school in column B02 and B03

How many total active school days did [...] attend for the past 3 months (hb04)
File: HB

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-82
Invalid: 101, 101

Valid cases: 3807
Invalid: 62
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 82

Description

- Total active school day for 3 months ago was a total day of school teaching and learning activities for 3 months ago.
- Exam is counted as a school activity, but waiting for the exam result where students perform a match or other extra-curricular activities are not counted as days of teaching and learning.

Literal question

How many total active school days did [...] attend for the past 3 months?

How many total days did [...] attend school for the past 3 months (hb05)
File: HB

Overview

147

How many total days did [...] attend school for the past 3 months (hb05)
File: HB

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-82
Invalid: 101, 101

Valid cases: 3830
Invalid: 39
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 82

Description

Total attendance school day is the number of active attendance on the day of school for three months ago

Literal question

How many total days did [...] attend school for the past 3 months?

Where is the school location (hb06)
File: HB

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4

Valid cases: 3869
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 11

Literal question

Where is the school location?

How far does the school from home (KM) (hb07)
File: HB

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-200
Invalid: 1001, 1001

Valid cases: 3841
Invalid: 28
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 200

Literal question

How far does the school from home? (KM)

What is the mean of transportation used to go to school (hb08)
File: HB

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-11

Valid cases: 3869
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 101

Literal question

What is the mean of transportation used to go to school?

Interviewer instructions

What is the mean of transportation used to go to school (hb08)
File: HB

Select the type of transport used by the ART to go to educational facilities. If the household uses more than one type of transportation then select the one that farthest and longest use.

What is the mean of transportation used to go to school (others) (hb08_95)
File: HB

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 0
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 30	

Literal question

What is the mean of transportation used to go to school?

Time for one-way trip (hour) (hb09_h)
File: HB

Overview

Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 3857
Format: numeric	Invalid: 12
Width: 2	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 4
Range: 0-4	
Invalid: 11, 11	

Literal question

Time for one-way trip

Interviewer instructions

Write down in detail the total time (hours and minutes) required by the ART one way to reach the school from home. Not including waiting time of transportation used.

Time for one-way trip (minute) (hb09_m)
File: HB

Overview

Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 3856
Format: numeric	Invalid: 13
Width: 3	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 50
Range: 0-50	
Invalid: 101	

Literal question

Time for one-way trip

One-way fare (Rp) (hb10)
File: HB

Overview

One-way fare (Rp) (hb10)
File: HB

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 6
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-70000
Invalid: 100001, 100001

Valid cases: 3855
Invalid: 14
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 70000

Description

- One-way cost is the total cost incurred by household member to reach school each way

Literal question

One-way fare

Interviewer instructions

- If the cost of roundtrip is different, then fill in the average cost. If the means of transportation used more than one, then write down the total cost to be paid for all means of transportation used. One-way cost is not included with for snack money of household member.
- If they use your own vehicle, then to estimate the cost is the conversion of spent fuel prices for one-way

Household questionnaire ID (hid)
File: HC1

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 6

Valid cases: 57585
Invalid: 0

Food consumption within the last week (hc01)
File: HC1

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-15

Valid cases: 57585
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 15

Description

- Consumption/expenditure on food consumption is the value of expenditures for household consumption in the last one week that comes from purchases, own productions or gifts.

- For food consumption, either the number and its value which were recorded is that really consumed by households during the survey reference period.
- Time reference used is the last week, a day before the interview 7 days backwards.

- Expenditure on food consumption which was included is the expenditure for the needs of all household members, not including expenditures for household business or purposes given to the other party.
- Each food type might come from purchases, own production, or gifts.

- Expenditure on food consumption according to the origin of food:
1. Food consumption from the purchase is food consumed derived from the purchase. Consumption of food / groceries were taken from the stalls / shops owned by the household is considered a purchase.
2. Food consumption derived from own production, ie if the food consumed comes from the household business, including agricultural produce that is not a household business. Examples of agricultural produce that is not a household business such as fruit taken from the yard, consume fowl, etc..
3. Food consumption that comes from gift, includes all consumption were "received" from others for free.

- For household member who were traveling at the time of the interview, spending on consumption still counted. The way by estimating the usual intake or calculated the same as other household member expenses. Estimates of food consumption from household member who traveling is recorded as processed food consumption.

Literal question

Food consumption within the last week (from purchases, own production, and gift)

Interviewer instructions

- For the ask technical of this part is by asking one by one for all kinds of foods listed in parentheses. The purpose in asking each detail is not to miss anything as the types are too many to remember one by one.. Moreover interviewer should also frequently remind respondents that the expenditure in question is for food / groceries that have been consumed over the last week. Can be derived from the purchase, own production, or gift from others.

- For the household members who are on the go, the calculation of consumption value is done by estimating consumption is calculated the same as usual or calculated the same as other household members expenses.

- For food from own production or gifts, the amount should be calculated in accordance with the local market price. Please note that respondent might give details on his purchases, but not all of them are consumed, therefore, only record food that has truly been consumed in the last one week.

Rupiah consumption value within the last week from own production/gift (Rp) (hc02)
File: HC1

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 57516
Format: numeric	Invalid: 69
Width: 7	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 420000
Range: 0-420000	
Invalid: 1000001, 1000001	

Literal question

Rupiah consumption value within the last week from own production/gift

Rupiah consumption value within the last week from purchases (Rp) (hc03)
File: HC1

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 57499
Format: numeric	Invalid: 86
Width: 7	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 500000
Range: 0-500000	
Invalid: 1000001, 1000001	

Literal question

Rupiah consumption value within the last week from purchases

Interviewer instructions

Value of food consumption derived from purchase shall be calculated in accordance with the local market price.

Household questionnaire ID (hid)
File: HC2

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 95975
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 6	

Non food expenses (hc04)
File: HC2

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 95975
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 25
Range: 1-26	

Description

- Non food expenses which was included is the expenses for only the needs of all household members, not including expenses for household business or purposes given to the other party.
- The concept that is used were generally concept of purchase, which is recorded as an expense at the time the goods are purchased/acquired for the purpose of household needs.

Literal question

Non Food Expenditure (from purchases, own production, and gift)

Interviewer instructions

Notes:

1. For the household that are have home loans for self occupied, and the first payment or the handover occured within the past 3 months, then includes the purchased price of the house (total price, not the installment price) in C06 line 4. If the purchasing occurs in the past 1 month then record in C05 line 4.
2. If the purchased/credited house not for self occupied by the household, ot considered as non-food consumption.
3. If household buy vehicle by cash or credit (eg motorcycle) for own use, then do the same thing as the no. 1.
If households buy cash / credit vehicles (eg motor) for his own use, then do the same thing as the no.1.

Other non food expenses (coding result) (hc04_95_cd)
File: HC2

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 769
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 4	

Literal question

Non Food Expenditure (from purchases, own production, and gift)

Past 1 month (hc05)
File: HC2

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 92021
Format: numeric	Invalid: 3954
Width: 9	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 50000000
Range: 0-50000000	
Invalid: 100000001-100000001	

Past 1 month (hc05)
File: HC2

Description

Last 1 month expenditure is expenditure actually issued during 1 last month, not expenditure for 3 or 12 months divided by 3 or 12

Literal question

Past 1 month (Rp)

Past 3 months (hc06)
File: HC2

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 9
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-60000000
Invalid: 100000001-100000001

Valid cases: 91950
Invalid: 4025
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 60000000

Literal question

Past 3 month (Rp)

Other non food expenses (hc04_95)
File: HC2

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 50

Valid cases: 3839
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Non Food Expenditure (from purchases, own production, and gift)

Household questionnaire ID (hid)
File: HCOV

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 3870
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 6	

Supporting variable: Number of visit (hcov_r)
File: HCOV

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

Valid cases: 3870
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2

Interview date (hcov1dd)
File: HCOV

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-31

Valid cases: 3870
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 31

Literal question

Date

Interview month (hcov1mm)
File: HCOV

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 2-10

Valid cases: 3870
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 2
Maximum: 10

Literal question

Date

Interview year (hcov1yy)
File: HCOV

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 2008-2008

Valid cases: 3870
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 2008
Maximum: 2008

Interview year (hcov1yy)
File: HCOV

Literal question

Date

Interview start time (hour) (hcov2h)
File: HCOV

Overview

Type: Continuous

Format: numeric

Width: 2

Decimals: 0

Range: 6-21

Valid cases: 3870

Invalid: 0

Minimum: 6

Maximum: 21

Literal question

Start time

Interview start time (minute) (hcov2m)
File: HCOV

Overview

Type: Continuous

Format: numeric

Width: 2

Decimals: 0

Range: 0-59

Valid cases: 3870

Invalid: 0

Minimum: 0

Maximum: 59

Literal question

Start time

Interview finish time (hour) (hcov3h)
File: HCOV

Overview

Type: Continuous

Format: numeric

Width: 2

Decimals: 0

Range: 7-23

Valid cases: 3870

Invalid: 0

Minimum: 7

Maximum: 23

Literal question

Finish time

Interview finish time (minute) (hcov3m)
File: HCOV

Overview

Type: Continuous

Format: numeric

Width: 2

Decimals: 0

Range: 0-59

Valid cases: 3870

Invalid: 0

Minimum: 0

Maximum: 59

Interview finish time (minute) (hcov3m)
File: HCOV

Literal question

Finish time

Visit outcome (hcov4)
File: HCOV

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 3870
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Literal question

Visit outcome

Reason if the interview is partly finish#1 (hcov4_3_l1)
File: HCOV

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 30
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Visit outcome

Reason if the interview is partly finish#2 (hcov4_3_l2)
File: HCOV

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 3
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Visit outcome

Household questionnaire ID (hid)
File: HCP

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 6

Valid cases: 2849
Invalid: 0

Note's row number (hcp01_rows)
File: HCP

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-12

Valid cases: 2849
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 12

Literal question

Enumerator's notes

Notes (hcp01)
File: HCP

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 60

Valid cases: 2849
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Enumerator's notes

Interviewer instructions

Write down information about the issues in question, a difficult question to be answered by the respondents, etc.

Household questionnaire ID (hid)
File: HD

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 6

Valid cases: 16335
Invalid: 0

Household member number (hd00)
File: HD

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-18

Valid cases: 16335
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 18

Description

- Household is a person or a group of people living in a part of or the entire physical building, and usually live together and eat from the same kitchen. The meaning of 'eat from the same kitchen' is if the management of daily need is managed together as one household. A regular household usually consists of a mother, a father, and children.
- Household members (art) is all the people who usually reside in a household, whether they are present during the census or temporarily not present.
- Any household members who are away for 6 months or more, and members who are away for less than 6 months but have the intention to move out or will be away for more than 6 months, are not considered household members.
- People who have been living in the household for 6 months or more, or who have been living there for less than 6 months but have the intention to stay for 6 months or more, are considered household members.

Literal question

Household member number

Relationship with Head of Household (hd02)
File: HD

Overview	

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-95

Valid cases: 16335
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 101

Description

Relationship with Head of Household (hd02)
File: HD

- The head of household is a man in a group of household members who is responsible to provide the daily needs of the concerned households, or a person who is considerend/appointed to be the head of a household (for example a group of students live together in one room inside a census building; because they each are responsible for their own needs, one person is appointed as the household head).
- A head of household who owns more than one residence, is only recorded in one of his residences in which he stays the longest. Eg if the head of household is a man who has more than one wife, he recorded at home where he was staying longer.

Relationship with head of household:
- Spouse, is the wife/husband of the head of household
- Children, includes biological children, stepchildren, and/ or adopted children of the head of household
- Biological/step/foster brother or sister of the head of household
- Brother/sister in law, are biological/step/foster brother or sister of spouse
- Son/daughter in laws, are the husbands/wives of biological daughters/sons, step daughters/sons, or adopted daughters/sons
- Grandchildren, are the children of biological children, step children, or adopted children
- Parents/parent in laws, are father/mother of the head of household or father/mother of the spouse of the head of household
- Other families, are those who have blood relation with head of the household or the spouse, such as nephew, cousin, aunties, uncles, grandparents
- Household helpers, are people who works as a helper and lives in the concerned household, receiving wage/salary in the form money or in-kind payment
- Other, are people who do not have familial relation to the head of household or the spouse, who live in the household for more than 6 months, such as visitors, friends, or tenants who rent room plus food, including children of helpers who also live and eat in the employer's house.

Literal question

Relationship with Head of Household

Interviewer instructions

Ask the relation of each household member to the head of household and enter the code accordingly into the D02 column. The first household member should be the head of household, and therefore, Column D02 shoud be filled in with code 01, then followed by:
02. Spouse
03. Biological/step/foster children
04. Biological/step brother/sister
05. Brother/sister in law
06. Son/daughter in law
07. Grandchildren
08. Parents/parents in law
09. Other family
10. Housemaid
95. Others, specify _____

Relationship with Head of Household (others) #1 (hd02_95_l1)
File: HD

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 2
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Relationship with Head of Household

Relationship with Head of Household (others) #2 (hd02_95_l2)
File: HD

Overview

Relationship with Head of Household (others) #2 (hd02_95_l2)
File: HD

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Relationship with Head of Household

Gender (hd03)
File: HD

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 16331
Invalid: 4
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Literal question

Gender

Interviewer instructions

Ask the sex of each household member, and then fill in Code 1 for male and Code 3 for female in column (D03). Don't assume a sex based on a name.

Date of birth (hd04_dd)
File: HD

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-31
Invalid: 101, 101, 101

Valid cases: 12256
Invalid: 4079
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 31

Description

Age is measured in years rounded down or the age after the last birthday. Age calculation is based on Christian calendar.

Literal question

Date of birth

Interviewer instructions

Date of birth (hd04_dd)
File: HD

If the respondent were not sure of his age, please try to find more information about his age using the following manners:
1. Birth certificate, birth affidavit, doctor's card, immunization card, Road to Health Card (KMS) or other notes or other records made by his parents. Note the date of issuance of the documents (e.g. ID Card or Family Card); if it stated the age (not the date of birth).
2. Connect the respondent's date of birth with the date, month and year of an event in Indonesia or in the region which is wellknown nationally or regionally.
Example:
National election, volcano eruption, flood, fire, regional election, etc. Several other important event that can be used to estimate the age of a respondent are among others:
a. Japanese troops landing in Indonesia (1942)
b. The proclamation of the Independence of Indonesia (1945)
c. The First National Election (1955)
d. The Rebellion og G30S/PKI (Indonesian Communist Party) (1965)
3. Compare household members age between siblings. Start with estimating the age of the youngest child, then compare him/her with the second youngest child by asking how old he/she is or asking the things he/she could do {sitting (6 months), crawling (8 months), standing (9 months), walking (12 months)} while his younger brother/sister was born or started being in the womb. Do the above method to get information on the older children.
4. Compare the respondent with the neighbor's child or sibling whose age has been confirmed. Make an estimation on how many months older or younger the respondent is in comparison with those other children.
Is not uncommon for a respondent to say they do not know their age and when asked about his/her age, the answer is " up to you, Sir/Madam". In such cases, enumerators shall be required to ask again with more patience, to repeat all methods suggested.

Month of birth (hd04_mm)
File: HD

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-12
Invalid: 101, 101, 101

Valid cases: 12513
Invalid: 3822
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 12

Literal question

Date of birth

Year of birth (hd04_yy)
File: HD

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 1908-2008
Invalid: 10001, 10001

Valid cases: 16309
Invalid: 26
Minimum: 1908
Maximum: 2008

Literal question

Date of birth

Marital status (hd05)
File: HD

Overview

Marital status (hd05)
File: HD

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4

Valid cases: 16335
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 11

Description

- Single: is a status of those who have never bound in a marriage.
- Married: is a status of those who are bound in a marriage upon census taking, both live together or separately. In this case, not only those who are legally married (custom, religion, state) but also those who are considered man and wife by the surrounding community.
- Divorced (by law): is a status of those who are separated as man and wife because they are divorced or have not got re-married. This includes those who admit to be divorced although not officially yet. On the contrary, this excludes those who live separately but are still bound in marriage, for instance man/wife abandoned by man/wife who has moved to another place to study, work, seek for a job, or any other need. A woman who admits to have never been married but was once pregnant should be considered divorced.
- Divorced (by nature/death): is a status for those whose husband/wife has passed away and have not got re-married.

Literal question

Status

Biological father sequence number (hd06)
File: HD

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-52
Invalid: 101

Valid cases: 16313
Invalid: 22
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 52

Literal question

Biological father sequence number

Biological mother sequence number (hd07)
File: HD

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-52
Invalid: 101, 101, 101

Valid cases: 16311
Invalid: 24
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 52

Literal question

Biological mother sequence number

Is […] in school (hd08)
File: HD

Overview

Is [...] in school (hd08)
File: HD

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 16330
Invalid: 5
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Literal question

Is [...] in school?

Post question

If the answer is 1. Yes, then skip to D11

Last Education ever/are occupied (hd09)
File: HD

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-95

Valid cases: 12904
Invalid: 3431
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 101

Description

Last education level ever occupied by household member, either that is no longer in school or still in school

Literal question

Last Education ever/are occupied

Last Education ever/are occupied (others) #1 (hd09_95_l1)
File: HD

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 1
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Last Education ever/are occupied

Last Education ever/are occupied (others) #2 (hd09_95_l2)
File: HD

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Last Education ever/are occupied

Last level had/ are occupied (hd10)
File: HD

Last level had/ are occupied (hd10)
File: HD

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-7

Valid cases: 12904
Invalid: 3431
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 11

Description

Last education level ever occupied is the last level/class ever occupied, either be completed or not

Literal question

Last level had/ are occupied

Is [...] work/help earn money in the past 3 months (hd11)
File: HD

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-6
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 16279
Invalid: 56
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 6

Description

- Working in the past 3 months is an activity of doing work with the intention to earn or help earning a living or profit, minimum for one hour in the last one week in the past 3 months. Working for one hour as mentioned above should be done continuously and uninterrupted.
- Income includes wages/salary, including all the benefits and bonus for worker/employee and business income in the form of rents or profits, whether in cash or goods for businessmen.

Literal question

Is [...] work/help earn money in the past 3 months?

Post question

If the answer is 3. Not working or 6. Retired, then skip to next line

Field of business of [...] main job (hd12)
File: HD

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-95

Valid cases: 7040
Invalid: 9295
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 101

Description

- The main work is the most time-consuming work of ART in the past 3 months
- Field of business/occupation of main is a field of activity of work/business/company/office where a person works, or produced by the company/office where a person works.

The method to determine whether an activity is a main job or not is as follows:
1. If respondent during the previous week only had one job, then the job is registered as the main job;
2. If respondent during the previous week had more than one job, then the job that takes most of the time is registered as the main job. If the jobs take equal time, then the job that provides the largest income is registered as the main job. If the time spent and the income are equal, then it's up to respondent, which job is considered the main job.

Literal question

Field of business of [...] main job

Field of business of [...] main job (others) #1 (hd12_95_l1)
File: HD

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 1
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Field of business of [...] main job

Field of business of [...] main job (others) #2 (hd12_95_l2)
File: HD

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Field of business of [...] main job

[...] job status (hd13)
File: HD

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-8

Valid cases: 7040
Invalid: 9295
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 11

Description

[...] job status (hd13)
File: HD

Job status is the type of position of a person in a job, consisting of:
1. Own business: is to work or to do business bearing a risk economically, among others production cost that has been spent for a business that does not return, not using paid or unpaid workers both technology as well as special skill.
Explanation:
In a company set up by more than one person and has no worker/employee, each person has the status of own business.
Examples:
A freelance driver (who receives no fixed salary and uses deposit system instead), becak driver, carpenter, bricklayer, electrician, masseuse, well digger, newspaper agent, ojek driver, merchant, doctor/midwife/healer who open their own practice, ticket seller, property broker and so on.

2. To do business assisted by non permanent/unpaid worker is to work or to do business one his/her own risk, and uses unpaid worker/employee and or non permanent worker/employee.
Non permanent worker/employee is a worker/employee who works for a person or institution/office/company and receives salary only based on working hours or volume of the work.
Examples:
a. A shop owner assisted by members of the family/unpaid worker and or assisted by another person who receives wage based on the working days.
b. A pitchman assisted by unpaid worker or another person who receives wage only when he/she helps.
c. A farmer who cultivates his land assisted by unpaid worker. Although at harvest, the farmer shares the harvest, the harvester is not considered as a permanent worker.

3. To do business assisted by permanent worker/paid worker is to do business on his/her own risk and employs at least one permanent and paid worker/employee.
Permanent and paid worker/employee is a person who works for another person or institution/office/company and receives salary permanently, whether there is or there is no activity.
Examples:
a. A shop owner who employs one or more permanent workers;
b. A cigarette plant owner who employs permanent workers.

4. Employee/government worker is a person who works for government institutions/office or a company belong to government permanently and recieves wage/salary both money as well as goods.

5. Worker/employee is a person who works for another person or institution/office/company permanently and receives wage/salary both money as well as goods. A worker who has no permanent employer, is not categorized as worker/employee but freelancer instead. A person is considered to have a permanent employer, if he/she has a permanent employer during the last one month. Especially for worker in the construction field, he is considered to be worker if he has worked for at least three months for one employer.

6. Freelance worker at agriculture is a person who works for another non permanent person/employer/institution (more than one employer during the last one month) in agriculture both home business or not and receives wage in both money as well as goods, both daily as well as contract system.
Agricultural sector includes crops, plantation, forestry, stock breeding, fishery, and hunt.
- Employer is a person or a party that provides a job on an agreed payment.
Examples of a person who is an employer:
a. A rice farmer who employs a farm worker to cultivate the rice field on daily wage basis;
b. A plantation owner who employs several persons to pick coconuts on wage basis.
Examples of freelancer in agriculture: rice harvest worker, hoe artisan, rubber tapper, fishpond prawn harvest worker, coffee, coconut, clove picker, and so on.

7. Freelancer in non agriculture is a person who works for another non permanent person/employer/institution (more than one employer during the last one month), in non agriculture and receives wage in both money as well as goods, both daily as well as contract system.
Explanation: Non agriculture business is business in all sectors except agriculture.
Examples of freelancer in non agriculture: coolie in the market, railway station or other places that have no permanent employer, prospective passenger of public transportation, mobile washerwoman, scavenger, construction worker, free parking attendant, and so on.

8. Family worker/unpaid is a person who works helping another person who makes a business and receives no wage/salary, nor money nor goods.
Unpaid worker consists of:
a. Household member of the person he/she helps, for instance a wife who helps her husband at the rice field;
b. Not a permanent member of the household of the person he/she helps, for instance a relative who helps selling in the shop;
c. Not a member of the household and not a relative of the person he/she helps, for instance a person who helps weaving hats in a neighbor's home industry.

[...] job status (hd13)
File: HD

Literal question

[...] job status?

How many days spent by [...] to work in the past 3 months (hd14)
File: HD

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-94
Invalid: 101, 101, 101

Valid cases: 6995
Invalid: 9340
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 94

Literal question

How many days spent by [...] to work in the past 3 months?

Household questionnaire ID (hid)
File: HG

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 6

Valid cases: 30712
Invalid: 0

Types of economic disruption (hgtype)
File: HG

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-8

Valid cases: 30712
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 8

Description

- Financial disruption is a significant reduction in income or household assets
- Type of economic disruption is the type of events which is predicted to disrupt household finances, consisting:
a. Loss of household member or other family, applicable not only for household member but also to the others outside of household which is with their deaths led to decrease in household income.
b. Household member or other family illness that need hospitalization or ongoing treatment, if their illness led to disruption in household finance.
c. Household member who lost their job or business failure, including business failure due to fraud. But if the failure is caused by fires, floods, or other cataclysm, then not included in this events.
d. Losses on household assets and household business assets due to fire, earthquake, or other disaster.
e. Harvest failure, due to drought, pests, etc.
f. Reduced household income due to very low crop/products prices, if the prices of agricultural products decreased sharply when the harvest / production sales.
g. Reduced household income due to season/climate change, and it causing disruption in household finance.

Literal question

Types of economic disruption

Interviewer instructions

If [e] option (harvest failure) was choosen, then write down the causes. Is because of drought, pests, or others. If the pests is the causes then complete with the kind of pest, example leafhoppers pest.

Failed harvests because of (coding result) (hgtype_e_cd)
File: HG

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 2

Valid cases: 285
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Types of economic disruption

Types of economic disruption (others)/ (coding result) (hgtype_v_cd)
File: HG

Overview

Types of economic disruption (others)/ (coding result) (hgtype_v_cd)
File: HG

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 2

Valid cases: 61
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Types of economic disruption

Does this household have experienced [...] in the past 3 months that disrupt household finance (hg01)
File: HG

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 30712
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 11

Literal question

Does this household have experienced [...] in the past 3 months that disrupt household finance?

Post question

If the answer is 3. No, then skip to next line

When did the [...] happened (hg02)
File: HG

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-1
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 920
Invalid: 29792
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 1

Literal question

When did the [...] happened? (Month/Year)

Interviewer instructions

If the same incident happened two times within past 3 months and both lead to financial disruption, then write the first ever.

When did the [...] happened (Month) (hg02_mm)
File: HG

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 5-8
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 918
Invalid: 29794
Minimum: 5
Maximum: 8

Literal question

When did the [...] happened? (Month/Year)

When did the [...] happened (Year) (hg02_yy)
File: HG

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 918
Format: numeric	Invalid: 29794
Width: 5	Minimum: 2008
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2008
Range: 2008-2008	
Invalid: 10001	

Literal question

When did the [...] happened? (Month/Year)

How much did the average income disruption due to [...] in the past 3 months (hg03)
File: HG

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 915
Format: numeric	Invalid: 29797
Width: 3	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 98
Range: 1-98	
Invalid: 101	

Literal question

How much did the average income disruption due to [...] in the past 3 months?

How much did the average income disruption due to [...] in the past 3 months (Rp) (hg03_n)
File: HG

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 843
Format: numeric	Invalid: 29869
Width: 10	Minimum: 10000
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 200000000
Range: 10000-200000000	
Invalid: 1000000001	

Literal question

How much did the average income disruption due to [...] in the past 3 months?

Types of economic disruption (others) (hgtype_v)
File: HG

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 359
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 50	

Literal question

Types of economic disruption

Household questionnaire ID (hid)
File: HH

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 6

Valid cases: 38390
Invalid: 0

TYPE (Type of health facilities) (hh01_type)
File: HH

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-10

Valid cases: 38390
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 10

Description

Type of health facilities:
1. General hospital, is a hospital owned by the central government (such as RSCM/RSUP Dr. Cipto Mangunkusumo); regional government (such as RSU Labuan Baji), National Army/TNI (such as RSPAD), or State-owned Enterprise/BUMN (such as RS Pertamina).
2. Private hospital, is a private owned hospital such as RS St. Carolus, RS Medistra.
3. Community health center (Puskesmas)/ Pustu, is a health service unit owned by the government responsible for providing health services to the community in sub-districts, part of sub-districts or kelurahan (such in DKI Jakarta). Puskesmas team can do mobile practices to certain places within its working territory in order to provide easier access of health services for the society. While pustu is a health service unit that provide assistance to puskesmas in some parts of the Puskesmas working area.
4. Polyclinic/ Private clinic, is a health service center for outpatient (not hospitalized); usually managed by privates, companies, foundations, Army/TNI or various Departments/BUMN.
5. Doctors private practice, are private/personal practices of physicians, whether general practitioners, dentists, or specialists.
6. Village maternity post (Polindes)/ Midwife, is a building constructed with financial donations from the government and villagers to help births and provide a place for delivering women to stay and for a village midwife to reside. In addition to births, it also provides Maternal and Child Health (KIA) services, Birth Control (KB), and other health services, which are needed by the community and consistent with the midwife's technical competencies.
7. Midwife private practice, is a health facility/building used by a practicing midwife usually to provide services for pregnant women and babies.
8. Nurse/ Orderly (mantri) private practice, is a private/personal practice by a nurse or orderly; open outside the hospital, puskesmas, pustu, polindes, posyandu, or clinic.
9. Integrated service post, is a vehicle for public participation, managed and organized from, by, for and together with the community to provide primary health services and monitor under-5 growths in the framework of improving the quality of human resources early. The activities include immunization, public nutrition education, and maternal and child health services.
10. Traditional practices/healer/traditional midwife/alternative, is an alternative health service by shaman/healer/sinshe, including accupuncture practice, finger therapy, paranormal, radiesthesia (usually using a pendulum). While traditional midwife is an alternative health practice by a midwife who specifically handles pregnancy or delivering baby, whether she has been trained by the Ministry of Health or not. The term midwife also known as paraji in West Java, dukun beranak in DKI Jakarta, etc.

Literal question

Type

For the past 3 months, is there any HH Member who visit for medical treatment (hh01)
File: HH

Overview

For the past 3 months, is there any HH Member who visit for medical treatment (hh01)
File: HH

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 38390
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 11

Description

- Outpatient is effort of household members to consult and get treatment or family planning purposes by visiting health centers without a stay, including health workers bring home.
- Not including health test (KIR) eg to driving license, hiring, promotion, etc., because health checks for KIR done just as a requirement, not for treatment.

Literal question

For the past 3 months, is there any household member who visit for medical treatment?

Post question

If the answer is 3. No, then skip next line

Where is the location (hh03)
File: HH

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4

Valid cases: 3585
Invalid: 34805
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 11

Literal question

Where is the location?

How many times the household member visit [...] for the past 3 months (hh02)
File: HH

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-48
Invalid: 101, 101

Valid cases: 3577
Invalid: 34813
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 48

Literal question

How many times the household member visit [...] for the past 3 months?

What kind of services received (hh04)
File: HH

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 11

Valid cases: 3585
Invalid: 0

What kind of services received (hh04)
File: HH

Description

Kind of health services:
A. Health check/consultation: checking of physically health/ or illness.
B. Obstetric check: include checking the fetus, fetal heart rate, etc.
C. Injection: drug delivery using a syringe. Not include BC injection.
D. Drugs/vitamin: drugs that recieved other than mentioned in prescription
E. Birth Control (BC): delivery, installation, or revocation of contraceptives, including treatment of complications due to the installation of an IUD, etc..
F. Immunizations: vaccination for children, pregnant women, bride and groom
G. Scalling: height and weight measurements
H. Traditional medication: non medically medication such as acupuncture, shinshe (traditional Chinese medication)
I. Dentist
J. Blood pressure
K. Supplementary feeding: usually given to the toddler (age 0 - 5 years) at integrated service post (Posyandu)
L. Birth/post natal care
M. Surgery: for illnesses those need surgery, specification minor surgery (patient locally anesthetized) that no need hospitalized
N. Rontgent/laboratory check: such as x-ray, blood check, urinary check, etc.
O. Circumcision

Notes: some answer option (option K - O) are coding result, does not mentioned in questionnaire but there are in the dataset.

Literal question

What kind of services received?

Interviewer instructions

For the answer option 'F. Immunizations', should be differenciate medical injection and immunization/vaccination, because at a glimpse they look the same. Medical injection is a treatment for an ill child, while vaccination is for directed to a relatively healthy child.

What kind of services received (others) (hh04_v)
File: HH

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 21
Invalid: 0

Literal question

What kind of services received?

Total cost to obtain those services (hh05)
File: HH

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 9
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-12000000
Invalid: 100000001, 100000001

Valid cases: 3566
Invalid: 34824
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 12000000

Literal question

How much is the total cost to obtain these services? (cost including drugs)

How far does the [...] from home (hh06)
File: HH

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 3511
Format: numeric	Invalid: 34879
Width: 4	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 300
Range: 0-300	
Invalid: 1001, 1001, 1001	

Literal question

How far does the [...] from home? (km)

The mean of transportation used to go to the [...] (hh07)
File: HH

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 3585
Format: numeric	Invalid: 34805
Width: 3	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 101
Range: 1-95	

Literal question

What is the mean of transportation used to go to the [...] ?

The mean of transportation used to go to the [...] (others) (hh07_v)
File: HH

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 30	

Literal question

What is the mean of transportation used to go to the [...] ?

Time for one way trip (hour) (hh08_h)
File: HH

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 3535
Format: numeric	Invalid: 34855
Width: 3	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 12
Range: 0-12	
Invalid: 101, 101, 101	

Literal question

Time for one way trip

Time for one way trip (minute) (hh08_m)
File: HH

Time for one way trip (minute) (hh08_m)
File: HH

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-55
Invalid: 101

Valid cases: 3528
Invalid: 34862
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 55

Literal question

Time for one way trip

One way fare (Rp) (hh09)
File: HH

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 7
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-700000
Invalid: 1000001, 1000001, 1000001

Valid cases: 3555
Invalid: 34835
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 700000

Description

- One-way cost is the total cost incurred by household member to reach health facility each way
- If they use your own vehicle, then to estimate the cost is the conversion of spent fuel prices for one-way

Literal question

One way fare

Interviewer instructions

If the household member use their own vehicle, then to estimate the cost is the conversion of spent fuel prices for one-way

Household questionnaire ID (hid)
File: HIA

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 6

Valid cases: 2314
Invalid: 0

Household member number (hi01)
File: HIA

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-16

Valid cases: 2314
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 16

Literal question

Household member number

Interviewer instructions

Write down household member number based on the data D00 in Section D (Household questionnaire)

Main job for the past one month (cash, Rp) (hi03a)
File: HIA

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 9
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-12000000
Invalid: 100000001-100000001

Valid cases: 2034
Invalid: 280
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 12000000

Description

- Wages and salaries are the remuneration received by the worker or employee in accordance with the agreement or certain rules.
- Wages are usually only based on an agreement between the workers (not fixed) and the employer, usually not routine, depending on the whether there is a given job or not.
- Salaries given to permanent workers or employees.
- Wages / salaries may the form of cash or goods / services

How to determine the main work:
- If a household head/member in the last one week only has only one work, then it is considered the main work.
- If a household head/member in the last one week has more than one work, the main work is the one that consumes the most time.
- If the time spent to do those works are the same, then the work that produces the largest income is considered the main work.
- If the time spend and the amount of income are the same, please ask the respondent which one is considered his main work.
- A household head/member is considered to have more than one job if the management of such works done separately. However, a farm worker who works for several farm owners (separate management) is considered having one main work.

Literal question

Main job for the past one month (cash, Rp)

Interviewer instructions

Main job for the past one month (cash, Rp) (hi03a)
File: HIA

- Wages / salaries are filled in this column is the wage / salary received ART in cash a month ago (the month before the month of the interview).
- The wages / salaries are recorded in this column is a total wage / salary has not been cut with a payment or other fees received by household member in cash a month ago (month before the month of interview).
- Wage / salary in cash also includes overtime pay, incentives, tip, etc.

Main job for the past one month (goods/services, Rp) (hi03b)
File: HIA

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 2050
Format: numeric	Invalid: 264
Width: 8	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1200000
Range: 0-1200000	
Invalid: 10000001-10000001	

Literal question

Main job for the past one month (goods/services, Rp)

Interviewer instructions

Wages / salaries are filled in this section is the total salary / wages in the form of goods / services.
- In the form of goods includes home office facilities, vehicles, rice, clothing, etc.
- For home or vehicle, estimated the rental price for house / vehicle for a month.
- Items such as rice or clothes, its value is estimated based on the current market price of the interview.
- Services received such as healthcare / shuttle services office / work recorded if household member obtain such services on a month ago. Its value is estimated from the services received.

Main job for the past two months (cash, Rp) (hi04a)
File: HIA

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 2031
Format: numeric	Invalid: 283
Width: 9	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 12000000
Range: 0-12000000	
Invalid: 100000001-100000001	

Literal question

Main job for the past two months (cash, Rp)

Interviewer instructions

Same as the explanation for I03a. The only difference is the time frame. Two months ago is meant in this questions is acceptance within one month as of 2 months from the interview.

Main job for the past two months (goods/services, Rp) (hi04b)
File: HIA

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 2046
Format: numeric	Invalid: 268
Width: 8	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3500000
Range: 0-3500000	
Invalid: 10000001-10000001	

Main job for the past two months (goods/services, Rp) (hi04b)
File: HIA

Literal question

Main job for the past two months (goods/services, Rp)

Interviewer instructions

Same as the explanation for I03b. The only difference is the time frame. Two months ago is meant in this questions is acceptance within one month as of 2 months from the interview.

Main job for the past three months (cash, Rp) (hi05a)
File: HIA

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 9
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-12000000
Invalid: 100000001-100000001

Valid cases: 2032
Invalid: 282
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 12000000

Literal question

Main job for the past three months (cash, Rp)

Interviewer instructions

Same as I03a and I04a. Three months ago in the both columns is the wage / salary in one month counted three months from the interview.

Main job for the past three months (goods/services, Rp) (hi05b)
File: HIA

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 8
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-6000000
Invalid: 10000001-10000001

Valid cases: 2046
Invalid: 268
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 6000000

Literal question

Main job for the past three months (goods/services, Rp)

Interviewer instructions

Same as I03b and I04b. Three months ago in the both columns is the wage / salary in one month counted three months from the interview.

Does [...] have a side job? (hi06)
File: HIA

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 2314
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 11

Description

Side job is activity of household member that get salary/wages other than main job

Literal question

Does [...] have a side job? (hi06)
File: HIA

Does [...] have a side job?

Post question

If the answer is 3. No, then skip to next line

Total income from the side job for the past 3 months (hi07)
File: HIA

Overview

Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 451
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1863
Width: 9	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 18400000
Range: 0-18400000	
Invalid: 100000001, 100000001	

Description

The income intended either in the form of cash or goods / services of all side job of household member in the past 3 months

Literal question

Total income from the side job for the past 3 months

Household questionnaire ID (hid)
File: HIB

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 6

Valid cases: 4091
Invalid: 0

Sequence number of commodity (hi08)
File: HIB

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-7

Valid cases: 4091
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 7

Literal question	

Number

Type of commodity (hi09)
File: HIB

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 4091
Invalid: 0

Description	

- Type of commodity from household business is the name of the goods produced by household enterprises in agriculture.
- Household enterprises is a business unit owned or managed by members of the household in the form of business that no legal status, does not have an accounting records (and/ or simple book-keeping), and activities of business units of the household is usually mixed with household activities.

A person is considered attempted / managing household units if:
- Bearing some or all of the cost of production
- Produce the goods / services
- Undertake marketing activities or distribution of goods / services produced
- Bearing business risks

Literal question	

Type of commodities

Interviewer instructions	

If the household business are the fields and in the same area of land planted two plants, then write down each of these plants in different lines.
Note: for hunting is done to get the income. Hunting which more emphasis on elements of hobby not included hunting activities.

Type of commodity (coding result) (hi09_cd)
File: HIB

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 2

Valid cases: 4061
Invalid: 0

Literal question	

Type of commodity (coding result) (hi09_cd)
File: HIB

Type of commodities

Production stock at the end of last month (Rp) (hi10)
File: HIB

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 4054
Format: numeric	Invalid: 37
Width: 9	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 82000000
Range: 0-82000000	
Invalid: 100000001, 100000001, 100000001	

Description

- Production stock is the value of inventories /last production stock that READY FOR SALE of the entire harvest / harvesting / capture of commodities that cultivated household in the month before the interview.
- Production stock that ready for sale is the end result of a cultivated commodity, for example the production stock of paddy is grain or rice, for rubber is latex not a value for the tree and and for the cow if the milk being sold then the value of milk production that recorded, not the value of the cow, unless that sold was cattle.

Literal question

Production stock at the end of last month

Interviewer instructions

- The time frame of three months ago is the value of production during the three months before the month of the interview.
- Write down 0 if in three months is intended no actual income from household enterprises in agriculture.

Production cost for the past 3 months: a. wages/salary (Rp) (hi11a)
File: HIB

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 4056
Format: numeric	Invalid: 35
Width: 9	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 63750000
Range: 0-63750000	
Invalid: 100000001, 100000001, 100000001	

Description

- Production Cost includes all costs incurred for the use of seeds, fertilizers, agricultural medicines, animals rent, wages of worker/ employee, spraying wages, equipment rent, etc..
- The cost of production is meant here is the actual incurred by households within the past three months.

Literal question

Production cost for the past 3 months: a. wages/salary

Production cost for the past 3 months: b. raw materials & others (Rp) (hi11b)
File: HIB

Overview	

Production cost for the past 3 months: b. raw materials & others (Rp) (hi11b)
File: HIB

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 9
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-74500000
Invalid: 100000001, 100000001, 100000001

Valid cases: 4040
Invalid: 51
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 74500000

Description

Raw materials and other production are costs that issued for purchase of raw materials such as seeds, fertilizers, agricultural medicines, purchase equipment, and pay for services like animals rent, tools, freight, and transportation.

Literal question

Production cost for the past 3 months: b. raw materials & others (including transportation)

Sales for the past 3 months (Rp) (hi12)
File: HIB

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 10
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-447120000
Invalid: 1000000001, 1000000001

Valid cases: 4058
Invalid: 33
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 447120000

Description

- Is the value of commodities issued by the RT, whether are sold, own consumed, or that given within a period of 3 months ago.
- The criteria of commodities same as the explanation in I10. For example if respondent has cattle and which is cultivated is milk, then the value in I12 is the sale, consumption, and delivery of milk. If in the past three months there was also a cow that sold, the value of sales excluding the income from commodity but should recorded as the income of non-business and income of ownership.

Literal question

Sales for the past 3 months

Raw material stocks at the end of last month (Rp) (hi13)
File: HIB

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 9
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-52000000
Invalid: 100000001, 100000001

Valid cases: 4054
Invalid: 37
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 52000000

Description

Raw material stocks at the end of last month is the value of raw material that owned at the prior month's interview. For example for commodity of paddy, the value of raw materials meant are the remaining seeds, fertilizers or pesticides that have not been used.

Literal question

Raw material stocks at the end of last month

Household questionnaire ID (hid)
File: HIC

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1307
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 6	

Sequence number (hi14)
File: HIC

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1307
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 4
Range: 1-4	

Description

Household enterprises is a business unit owned or managed by members of the household in the form of business that no legal status, does not have an accounting records (and/ or simple book-keeping), and activities of business units of the household is usually mixed with household activities.

A person is considered attempted / managing household units if:
- Bearing some or all of the cost of production
- Produce the goods / services
- Undertake marketing activities or distribution of goods / services produced
- Bearing business risks

Literal question

Number

Household enterprises (hi15)
File: HIC

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1307
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 30	

Description

Type of business referred to in this question is the name of the goods or services of the output produced by households

Literal question

Household enterprises

Household enterprises (coding result - row 1) (hi15_cd1)
File: HIC

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1306
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1
Width: 2	Minimum: 2
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 95
Range: 2-95	

Literal question

Household enterprises

Household enterprises (coding result - row 2) (hi15_cd2)
File: HIC

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 2100-95000

Valid cases: 1306
Invalid: 1
Minimum: 2100
Maximum: 95000

Literal question

Household enterprises

Production stock at the end of last month (Rp) (hi16)
File: HIC

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 10
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-500000000
Invalid: 1000000001, 1000000001, 1000000001

Valid cases: 1280
Invalid: 27
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 500000000

Description

- The value of production for 3 months ago is the total value of all the entire value of goods produced and ready for sale / use within a period of three months before the month of the interview. Including the value of side production and outcome of services industry.
- The value of production of goods that are not ready for sale are not included, unless business industry / crafts are indeed produce intermediate goods.

Literal question

Production stock at the end of last month

Production cost for the past 3 months: a. wages/salary (Rp) (hi17a)
File: HIC

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 9
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-40040000
Invalid: 100000001, 100000001, 100000001

Valid cases: 1297
Invalid: 10
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 40040000

Description

The cost of production in the form of wages / salary is the total expenditure issued for wage / salary workers / employees within a period of three months before the month of interview.

Literal question

Production cost for the past 3 months: a. wages/salary

Production cost for the past 3 months: b. raw materials & others (Rp) (hi17b)
File: HIC

Overview

Production cost for the past 3 months: b. raw materials & others (Rp) (hi17b)
File: HIC

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 11
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1841800000
Invalid: 10000000001, 10000000001, 10000000001

Valid cases: 1256
Invalid: 51
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1841800000

Description

The cost of production in the form of raw materials and the other is the total expenditures for all of the costs used to produce goods / services other than costs for wage / salary workers / employees within a period of three months before the month of the interview.

Literal question

Production cost for the past 3 months: b. raw materials & others (including transportation)

Sales for the past 3 months (Rp) (hi18)
File: HIC

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 10
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-552000000
Invalid: 1000000001-1000000001

Valid cases: 1281
Invalid: 26
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 552000000

Description

Sales is the total incomes of the value of production which sold / own consumed / give to other people, does not include stock. For business services, often the value of production and income have the same value.

Literal question

Sales for the past 3 months

Raw material stocks at the end of last month (Rp) (hi19)
File: HIC

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 10
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-835200000
Invalid: 1000000001, 1000000001, 1000000001

Valid cases: 1289
Invalid: 18
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 835200000

Description

- Stock of raw materials last month is the estimated profit or margin of total incomes with cost or cost of production.
- If you still have the stock, the value of the benefit is the estimated profit or margin of incomes values and the cost of production of goods / services sold / consumed / given to someone else. Proceeds from sale of stock will be covered in revenues and profits in the next wave.
- If the business owned is trade in goods ready for sale such as selling groceries, gasoline, or stationery, the value in I19 = Rp 0

Literal question

Raw material stocks at the end of last month

Household questionnaire ID (hid)
File: HID

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 19381
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 6	

No / Income description (hi20)
File: HID

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 19381
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 6
Range: 1-6	

Description

Non business ownership income consists of:
1. Savings interest, is the fringe benefits for the use of the households money by banks or other financial institutions
2. Land rental, i.e. the benefits fringe that recieved by household for the use of farmland or mining land/excavation with rental system.
3. Crop sharing is the recieved portion by household for the use of household asset/capital that be used by other party for business activity, in which the household does not bear the risk of that business.
4. Estimated rental value of the home is rental estimated of self-occupied residential including other households home that rent to other party
5. Other incomes, such as royalty acceptance, taking benefit from businesses incorporated or not.

Literal question

Number

Interviewer instructions

Estimated rental value of the home including other households home that rent to other party

Other non business ownership income (coding result) (hi21_95_cd)
File: HID

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 204
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	

Literal question

Details

Received within the last month (Rp) (hi22)
File: HID

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 14765
Format: numeric	Invalid: 4616
Width: 9	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 48000000
Range: 0-48000000	
Invalid: 100000001-100000001	

Literal question

Received within the last month (Rp) (hi22)
File: HID

Received within the last month

Received within the last 3 months (Rp) (hi23)
File: HID

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 9
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-40000000
Invalid: 100000001-100000001

Valid cases: 14753
Invalid: 4628
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 40000000

Literal question

Received within the last 3 months

Other non business ownership income (hi21_95)
File: HID

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 4025
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Details

Household questionnaire ID (hid)
File: HIE1

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 26873
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 6	

No /Type of Income (hi24)
File: HIE1

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 26873
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 7
Range: 1-7	

Description

- Revenue is incoming transfers that are household income earned on granting of the other party for free, both in money and goods or services.
-Health allowance, housing, etc. that received by household member from its work is not recorded, because it is part of the wages and salaries.

Transfer receipts consist of:
1. Money transfer and gift, i.e. incoming transfer or money granting received by household during the past 12 months, whether from government, business entities, non-profit organization (charity, alms, etc. received from mosques, churches, social aid agencies, etc.), other household and overseas.
2. Agency bonds, scholarship. Is values of service commitment (to the government) or scholarship received by household members
3. Pension/retirement money received by household members during the last 3 months, not including receipt of severance pay or compensation pay due to termination before the expire of its term.
4. Loss, accident and life insurace claims. Insurance claims against consumer goods, life insurance claims (accidents/death or health) received by household members.
5. Recieve of food/goods and other shipment
6. Insurance claims for goods/capital loss
7. Payment receivable

Literal question

Number/Type of revenue

Value received: a. Within the last month (Rp) (hi26a)
File: HIE1

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 26820
Format: numeric	Invalid: 53
Width: 9	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 50000000
Range: 0-50000000	
Invalid: 100000001, 100000001, 100000001	

Literal question

Value received: a. Within the last month

Value received: b. Within the last 3 months (Rp) (hi26b)
File: HIE1

Value received: b. Within the last 3 months (Rp) (hi26b)
File: HIE1

Overview	

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 10
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-150000000
Invalid: 1000000001, 1000000001, 1000000001

Valid cases: 26706
Invalid: 167
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 150000000

Literal question

Value received: b. Within the last 3 months

Household questionnaire ID (hid)
File: HIE2

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 7678
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 6	

No/Type of expenses (hi27)
File: HIE2

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 7678
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-2	

Description

Household expenses are all outgoing transfer of household to other party of outside household. Transfer that asked are in the form of money or goods. Consists of:
1. Money transfer and gift, is all money shipments of household member to others outside the household in the form of money. Includes the provision of money granted as gifts to neighbors, relatives, or the relation that hold celebration or party.
2. Repayment, is the loan servicing by household member either in the form cash or goods.

Literal question

Number/Type of expenditure

Interviewer instructions

Estimate the price of goods based on the market price for the condition of goods when payment is made

Value paid: b. Within the last 3 months (Rp) (Rp) (hi29a)
File: HIE2

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 7641
Format: numeric	Invalid: 37
Width: 9	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 21500000
Range: 0-21500000	
Invalid: 100000001, 100000001, 100000001	

Literal question

Value paid: b. Within the last 3 months (Rp)

Value paid: b. Within the last 3 months (Rp) (hi29b)
File: HIE2

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 7596
Format: numeric	Invalid: 82
Width: 9	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 49300000
Range: 0-49300000	
Invalid: 100000001, 100000001, 100000001	

Literal question

Value paid: b. Within the last 3 months (Rp) (hi29b)
File: HIE2

Value paid: b. Within the last 3 months

Household questionnaire ID (hid)
File: HP

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 5815
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 6	

Number (hp0)
File: HP

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 5815
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 5
Range: 1-5	

Literal question

Number

Activity involvement (hp1)
File: HP

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 5815
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 101
Range: 1-95	

Description

Participation that are covered by this section from the stage to attend up to actively participate in helping the implementation of the activities.
Type of activity in question, among others:
1. Religious: if the activities are related to religion activities such as community praying, recitation, etc
2. Tradition: if the activities were joined are rule of tradition, such as celebration of seven-month for pregnant woman, festivity of harvest, etc.
3. National ceremony: if the activities which were joined are to celebration National days, such as celebration The Independent's Day, Kartini's Day, etc
4. Social: if the activities are public-spirited, such as wedding, funeral, mass circumcision, etc.
5. Community watch, is collective activity of local community to maintain security, usually conducted in the night. If the household member obtain wage from this activity, then their participation does not considered as participation in this section

Literal question

Joined activities

Interviewer instructions

- If any member of household follow more than one activity, then write in two different lines. However, if any member of household who attend one of the same type of activity, although in a different period in 3 months ago, then simply write in a single line.
- Sometime an activity cannot be clearly categorized only in one type of activity because is a mixture of two or more types of activities. Activity like a wedding, funeral, etc. often confusing the interviewer to categorizing because the factor of religion, tradition, and social equally strong. For this kind of activity, ask respondent what factor more strong of the activity that he/she join. If, according to respondents equally strong or not strong, then choose only one of the activity.

Activity involvement (others) (hp1_95)
File: HP

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 5
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Joined activities

How many times this household joins the activity in the past 3 months (hp2)
File: HP

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-96
Invalid: 101, 101

Valid cases: 5777
Invalid: 38
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 96

Literal question

How many times this household member joins […] activity in the past 3 months?

Interviewer instructions

The frequency of household members participation in the past 3 months. If for the same type of activity, there are some household member who participated, the data is written in P2 is the total of participation of all household members.

How much money/material this household gave in the past 3 months (hp3)
File: HP

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 2

Valid cases: 5815
Invalid: 0

Literal question

How much money and/or materials your household gave to […] in the past 3 months?

Interviewer instructions

- Calculating the value of money and/or material provided by all of the household members on the same type of activity.
- If for the same type of activity, there are some household member who participated, the data is written in P3 is the total of contribution of all household members.

How much MONEY this household gave within 3 months ago (Rp) (hp3_a)
File: HP

Overview

How much MONEY this household gave within 3 months ago (Rp) (hp3_a)
File: HP

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 8
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-5500000
Invalid: 10000001, 10000001, 10000001

Valid cases: 5419
Invalid: 396
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 5500000

Literal question

How much money and/or materials your household gave to [...] in the past 3 months?

How much MATERIAL this household gave within 3 months ago (Rp) (hp3_b)
File: HP

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 8
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-5550000
Invalid: 10000001, 10000001, 10000001

Valid cases: 3807
Invalid: 2008
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 5550000

Literal question

How much money and/or materials your household gave to [...] in the past 3 months?

How much time allocated within 3 months ago (amount) (hp4_n)
File: HP

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-96
Invalid: 101, 101, 101

Valid cases: 5758
Invalid: 57
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 96

Literal question

How much total time your household member spent to do the [...] in the past 3 months?

How much time allocated within 3 months ago (unit) (hp4_u)
File: HP

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-8
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 5735
Invalid: 80
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 8

Literal question

How much total time your household member spent to do the [...] in the past 3 months?

Household questionnaire ID (hid)
File: HPS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 253
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 6	

Number (hps01)
File: HPS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 253
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 5
Range: 1-5	

Literal question

Number

Question number (hps02)
File: HPS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 253
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 20	

Literal question

Question number

Page (hps03)
File: HPS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 250
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	

Literal question

Page

Editor's note #1 (hps04_r1)
File: HPS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 253
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 30	

Literal question

Editor's note

Editor's note #2 (hps04_r2)
File: HPS

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 63
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Editor's note

Enumerator's confirmations #1 (hps05_r1)
File: HPS

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 253
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Enumerator's confirmations

Enumerator's confirmations #2 (hps05_r2)
File: HPS

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 33
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Enumerator's confirmations

Market Price Questionnaire ID (pid)
File: P

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

Literal question

Village ID

Enumeration Area (pid_ea)
File: P

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 32
Range: 1-32	

Wave (pid_pr)
File: P

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 1-1	

Literal question

Wave

Code of Enumerator (pcovenum_cd)
File: P

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

Literal question

Enumerator

Code of Editor (pcovspv_cd)
File: P

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

Literal question

Code of Editor (pcovspv_cd)
File: P

Editor

Code of Data Operator (pcovedt_cd)
File: P

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

Literal question

Data Operator

Supervision: observed (pcov5a)
File: P

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 3
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-3	

Literal question

Supervision: a. Observed

Supervision: Verified (pcov5b)
File: P

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-3	

Literal question

Supervision: b. Verified

Data Operator verification (pcov6)
File: P

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-2	

Literal question

Data Operator Verification

Reason if questionnaire was not entered #1 (pcov6_2_l1)
File: P

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 0
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 30	

Literal question

Data Operator Verification

Reason if questionnaire was not entered #2 (pcov6_2_l2)
File: P

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 0
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 30	

Literal question

Data Operator Verification

Code of Province (pl01)
File: P

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 18
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 73
Range: 18-73	

Literal question

Province

Code of District (pl02)
File: P

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 3
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 72
Range: 3-72	

Literal question

District/ City

Code of Sub-district (pl03)
File: P

Overview	

Code of Sub-district (pl03)
File: P

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 10-200

Valid cases: 32
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 10
Maximum: 200

Literal question

Sub-district

Code of Village/Kelurahan (pl04)
File: P

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-36

Valid cases: 32
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 36

Literal question

Village/Kelurahan

Number of visits (pcov_size)
File: P

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

Valid cases: 32
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2

Market Price Questionnaire ID (pid)
File: PCOV

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 34
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

Interview date (pcov1dd)
File: PCOV

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 34
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 5
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 31
Range: 5-31	

Literal question

Date

Interview month (pcov1mm)
File: PCOV

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 34
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 8
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 10
Range: 8-10	

Literal question

Date

Interview year (pcov1yy)
File: PCOV

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 34
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 4	Minimum: 2008
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2008
Range: 2008-2008	

Literal question

Date

Interview start (hour) (pcov2h)
File: PCOV

Overview

Interview start (hour) (pcov2h)
File: PCOV

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 6-17

Valid cases: 34
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 6
Maximum: 17

Literal question

Start time

Interview start (minute) (pcov2m)
File: PCOV

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-53

Valid cases: 34
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 53

Literal question

Start time

Interview finish (hour) (pcov3h)
File: PCOV

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 7-17

Valid cases: 34
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 7
Maximum: 17

Literal question

Finish time

Interview finish (minute) (pcov3m)
File: PCOV

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-59

Valid cases: 34
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 59

Literal question

Finish time

Visit outcome (pcov4)
File: PCOV

Overview

Visit outcome (pcov4)
File: PCOV

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 34
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Literal question

Visit outcome

Reason if interview was partly finished #1 (pcov4_3_l1)
File: PCOV

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 1
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Visit outcome

Reason if interview was partly finished #2 (pcov4_3_l2)
File: PCOV

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Visit outcome

Market Price Questionnaire ID (pid)
File: PCP

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 3

Valid cases: 89
Invalid: 0

Notes (pcp01)
File: PCP

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 60

Valid cases: 89
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Enumerator's notes

Interviewer instructions

Write down information about the issues in question, a difficult question to be answered by the respondents, etc.

Market Price Questionnaire ID (pid)
File: PHI

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1056
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

TYPE OF FOOD/GOODS (ph01type)
File: PHI

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1056
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 33
Range: 1-33	

Literal question

TYPE OF FOOD/GOODS

What is the current price of [...] per unit (ph01)
File: PHI

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1056
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 6	

Literal question

What is the current price of [...] per unit

Units for H01 (ph02)
File: PHI

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 992
Format: numeric	Invalid: 64
Width: 3	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 101
Range: 1-95	

Literal question

Units for H01

Post question

If the answer is 1. Kg, or 2. Liter, or 3. Grams, then skip to next line

Other unit (ph02_v)
File: PHI

Overview

Other unit (ph02_v)
File: PHI

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 10
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Units for H01

How many in one unit (ph03)
File: PHI

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 6

Valid cases: 532
Invalid: 0

Literal question

How many in one unit?

In what units are the [.....] calculated (ph04)
File: PHI

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 2

Valid cases: 532
Invalid: 0

Literal question

In what units are the [.....] calculated?

Market Price Questionnaire ID (pid)
File: PHII

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 3

Valid cases: 192
Invalid: 0

TYPE OF GOODS (ph01type_2)
File: PHII

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 34-39

Valid cases: 192
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 34
Maximum: 39

Description

The type of goods in question here are:
1. Cotton fabrics per meter
What is meant is that school uniforms are made of cotton.
2. Women's cloth per piece
Women's clothing is meant is a house dress. No provision of quality and made of any material.
3. Men's trouser per piece.
What is meant is plain linen trousers. No provision of size, made of any material, or quality
4. Medium quality skirt per piece.
Skirt in question is the skirt of school uniform knee-length. No provision of size, made of any material, or quality
5. Adult sandals per pair
6. Notebooks per piece

Literal question

TYPE OF GOODS

What is the current price of [...] per unit (ph01_2)
File: PHII

Overview	

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 7
Decimals: 0
Range: 750-150000
Invalid: 1000001, 1000001, 1000001

Valid cases: 178
Invalid: 14
Minimum: 750
Maximum: 150000

Literal question

What is the current price of [...] per unit?

Units (ph02_2)
File: PHII

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4

Valid cases: 177
Invalid: 15
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 4

Units (ph02_2)
File: PHII

Literal question

Units

Units (text) (ph02_2t)
File: PHII

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 10

Valid cases: 177
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Units

Market Price Questionnaire ID (pid)
File: PPS

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 3

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 0

Number (pps01)
File: PPS

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 8
Decimals: 0

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Number

Question number (pps02)
File: PPS

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 20

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Question number

Page (pps03)
File: PPS

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 2

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Page

Editor's notes #1 (pps04_r1)
File: PPS

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Editor's notes

Editor's notes #2 (pps04_r2)
File: PPS

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Editor's notes

Enumerator's confirmations #1 (pps05_r1)
File: PPS

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Enumerator's confirmations

Enumerator's confirmations #2 (pps05_r2)
File: PPS

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Enumerator's confirmations

Market Price Questionnaire ID (pid)
File: PU

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 3

Valid cases: 384
Invalid: 0

U1. Type of work (pu1)
File: PU

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-12

Valid cases: 384
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 12

Description

The type of work in question here are:
a. Agricultural labor, is someone who works on another person / employer in the agricultural land
b. Teamster the intended is warehousing of goods teamster, the people who unload cargo and brought it to the barn and commonly known as porters.
c. Traders/merchants is people working in the store that are on the market that are usually visited respondent.
d. Transportation is meant here is the truck driver helper.
e. Building/construction is meant here is the construction workers.
f. Education personnel/administration is meant here is primary level of civil servants.
g. Health personnel/administration is meant here is orderly or nurse of civil servants.
h. Factory worker i.e. workers who worked in the factory
i. Restaurants, hotels is meant here is people who worked in the restaurant
j. Small scale manufacturer i.e. people who work at home scale industries but not the owners.

Literal question

Type of work

U2. How much is the average wage for adult male worker for [...] type of work (pu2_n)
File: PU

Overview	

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 8
Decimals: 0
Range: 1500-2000000
Invalid: 10000001-10000001

Valid cases: 195
Invalid: 189
Minimum: 1500
Maximum: 2000000

Literal question

How much is the average wage for adult male worker for [...] type of work? (mention the relevant time unit for the type of work) - Rupiah

Time unit (pu2_u)
File: PU

Overview	

Time unit (pu2_u)
File: PU

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-95

Valid cases: 185
Invalid: 199
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 95

Literal question

How much is the average wage for adult male worker for [...] type of work? (mention the relevant time unit for the type of work) - Time Unit

Other unit (pu2_uv)
File: PU

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 2
Invalid: 0

Literal question

How much is the average wage for adult male worker for [...] type of work? (mention the relevant time unit for the type of work) - Time Unit

U3. How much is the average wage for adult female worker for [...] type of work (pu3_n)
File: PU

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 8
Decimals: 0
Range: 5000-2000000
Invalid: 10000001-10000001

Valid cases: 126
Invalid: 258
Minimum: 5000
Maximum: 2000000

Literal question

How much is the average wage for adult female worker for [...] type of work? (mention the relevant time unit for the type of work) - Rupiah

Time unit (pu3_u)
File: PU

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4

Valid cases: 117
Invalid: 267
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 4

Literal question

How much is the average wage for adult female worker for [...] type of work? (mention the relevant time unit for the type of work) - Time Unit

Other unit (pu3_uv)
File: PU

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 0

Literal question

How much is the average wage for adult female worker for [...] type of work? (mention the relevant time unit for the type of work) - Time Unit

Supplement of Village Finance Questionnaire ID (fid)
File: SF

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 14
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

Enumeration Area (fid_ea)
File: SF

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 14
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 2
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 32
Range: 2-32	

Wave (fid_pr)
File: SF

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 14
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 1-1	

INCOME: a. Beginning month of fiscal Year 2008/2009 (fcx1a)
File: SF

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 9
Format: numeric	Invalid: 5
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-2	
Invalid: 11	

Literal question

ENUMERATOR CHECK:
a. BEGINNING MONTH OF FISCAL YEAR 2008/2009

INCOME: b. 4 months prior interview (fcx1b)
File: SF

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 9
Format: numeric	Invalid: 5
Width: 2	Minimum: 4
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 5
Range: 4-5	
Invalid: 11	

INCOME: b. 4 months prior interview (fcx1b)
File: SF

Literal question

ENUMERATOR CHECK:
b. 4 Months prior interview

EXPENDITURE: a. Beginning month of fiscal Year 2008/2009 (fcx2a)
File: SF

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 9
Format: numeric	Invalid: 5
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-2	
Invalid: 11	

Literal question

ENUMERATOR CHECK:
a. BEGINNING MONTH OF FISCAL YEAR 2008/2009

EXPENDITURE: b. 4 months prior interview (fcx2b)
File: SF

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 9
Format: numeric	Invalid: 5
Width: 2	Minimum: 4
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 5
Range: 4-5	
Invalid: 11	

Literal question

ENUMERATOR CHECK:
b. 4 Months prior interview

Supplement of Village Finance Questionnaire ID (fid)
File: SFC00

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 3

Valid cases: 495
Invalid: 0

INCOME DESCRIPTION (fc00)
File: SFC00

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-43

Valid cases: 495
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 43

Description	

Description of village income:
1. The rest of last year's budget, i.e. the remaining funds from the activities of the village in the previous fiscal year, which is budgeted to support village activities this financial year. This item only valid for wave 1.
2. The village original income consisting:
a. Village treasury land, ie the land belong to village/kelurahan, either managed by village or rented to other party so that obtaining the income.
b. 'Tanah bengkok' (for village head and apparatus), i.e. a land that the right of its management gave to village apparatus as a 'salary' for them
c. BUMDes (Village Business Unit), is a village-owned enterprises that aim to increase village incomes, developing the potential of rural economies, and create jobs.
d. Village business income, is any economic activity carried out by the village to raise village income, besides BUMDes.
e. Village facilities, i.e. public facilities belong to village and provide the income for village.
f. Village buildings ownership, is the building belong to village that can be rented and raise the income for village.
g. Other village treasuries, is village treasury in the form of income that produced from village's assets.
h. BPD operational fund, ie the income from local government to support BPD operational fund.
i. Mutual cooperation, is villagers contribution to village development program in the form of energy, goods, and money.
j. Not binding donations, is the contribution from the third party that does not binding.
k. Administration management, is the village income that obtained from administration management in the village.
l. Market/stall, is the income from market/stall owned by village or that build on the village land and rented to other party.
m. Recreational objects, is the income from retribution of tourist spot in the village.
n. Contributions based livelihoods, is the retribution/dues that taken by village based on profession/ livelihoods of villagers.
o. Land transfer fees (production), is the dues that taken by village for every harvest produce by villagers.
p. Land and building taxes (PBB) revenue and other local retributions, is the income that obtained by village as a reward for their effort in collecting PBB and other local retribution.
q. Village loans, is the fund that managed by village/kelurahan government in the form of the loans either from government, private, or banking.

3. Supporting funds of government, ie giving money /fresh funds which utilization is directly managed by village, either from the central government, 1st level local government, and 2nd level local government.

4. Supporting funds from donors, ie aid/fund that given by donor institutions.

Literal question	

Description of Income

Actual Income from the beginning of budget month until 4 months ago (fc03)
File: SFC00

Overview	

Actual Income from the beginning of budget month until 4 months ago (fc03)
File: SFC00

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 10
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-101700000
Invalid: 1000000001, 1000000001

Valid cases: 364
Invalid: 131
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 101700000

Literal question

Actual Income from the beginning of budget month until 4 months ago

Supplement of Village Finance Questionnaire ID (fid)
File: SFD00

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 420
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

Description of Expenditure (fd00)
File: SFD00

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 420
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 30
Range: 1-30	

Description

Expenditures are asked is:

1. Routine expenditure, which is the amount of expenditure:

a. Employee expenditure, i.e. the expenses for wage and salary of apparatus in order their duties as village apparatus. Exclude if the apparatus is a civil servants or employees of autonomous province or district.

b. Incentive is the village expenses other than for wage and salary, usually incidentally issued.

c. Goods expenditure and operational activities, i.e. all expenditures of the stuff that used for village government needs.

d. Repair and maintenance expenditure, i.e. all the expenses that relating with repairing and maintaining some infrastructure facilities that derived from village government.

e. Official trip, is all of the expenditure that relating with needs of official trip of village apparatus.

f. Incidental, i.e. all of the non-routine expenditure outside of the incentive.

g. Other expenditure, is all of the expenditures other than those been mentioned.

2. Other expenditure besides the routine expenditure is village development expenditure, which is the amount of expenditure:

a. Village government physical development, is all of expenditure for physical facilities development of village government such as repair/development village office, PKK office.

b. Production infrastructures development, i.e. all of village government's expenditure to support production increase in the village.

c. Transportations infrastructures development, is the expenditure for development of transportation infrastructure such as road or bridge construction.

d. Marketing infrastructure development, is the expenditure relating with marketing increase such as construction of market/stall.

e. Social infrastructure development, is the expenditure relating with social activities such as construction of education facilities, house of worship

f. Infrastructure development other than those have been mentioned.

3. The next expenditure is village loan payments, i.e. the village expenditure for pay installments and village principal loan.

Literal question

Description of Expenditure

Actual Expenses from budget month until 4 months ago (fd03)
File: SFD00

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 309
Format: numeric	Invalid: 111
Width: 10	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 100861000
Range: 0-100861000	
Invalid: 1000000001, 1000000001, 1000000001	

Actual Expenses from budget month until 4 months ago (fd03)
File: SFD00

Literal question

Actual Expenses from budget month until 4 months ago

Village General Data Questionnaire ID (vid)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

Literal question

Village ID

Enumeration Area (vid_ea)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 32
Range: 1-32	

Wave (vid_pr)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 1-1	

Literal question

Wave

Enumerator code (vcovenum_cd)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

Literal question

Enumerator

Editor code (vcovspv_cd)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

Literal question

Editor code (vcovspv_cd)
File: V

Editor

Data Operator code (vcovedt_cd)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	
Literal question	

Data Operator

Supervision: observed (vcov5a)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 3
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-3	
Literal question	

Supervision: a. Observed

Supervision: verified (vcov5b)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 3
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-3	
Literal question	

Supervision: b. Examined

Data Operator verification (vcov6)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-2	
Literal question	

Data Operator inspection

Reason of questionnaire was not entered #1 (vcov6_2_l1)
File: V

Overview	

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 0
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 30	

Literal question

Data Operator inspection

Reason of questionnaire was not entered #2 (vcov6_2_l2)
File: V

Overview	

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 0
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 30	

Literal question

Data Operator inspection

Province code (vl01)
File: V

Overview	

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 18
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 73
Range: 18-73	

Literal question

Province

District/City code (vl02)
File: V

Overview	

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 3
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 72
Range: 3-72	

Literal question

District/City

Sub-district code (vl03)
File: V

Overview	

Sub-district code (vl03)
File: V

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 10-200

Valid cases: 32
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 10
Maximum: 200

Literal question

Sub-district

Village/Kelurahan code (vl04)
File: V

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-36

Valid cases: 32
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 36

Literal question

Village/Kelurahan

Village topography type (vl08)
File: V

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-95

Valid cases: 32
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 95

Literal question

Village topography type

Other topography type (vl08_95)
File: V

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 60

Valid cases: 2
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Village topography type

Village area (ha) (vl09)
File: V

Overview

Village area (ha) (vl09)
File: V

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 7
Decimals: 0
Range: 208-330000
Invalid: 1000001

Valid cases: 27
Invalid: 5
Minimum: 208
Maximum: 330000

Literal question

Village area

Number of Neighborhood (RT) (vb01a)
File: V

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-20
Invalid: 101

Valid cases: 30
Invalid: 2
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 20

Literal question

Number of RT, RW, and Hamlet/Neighborhood in this village: a. RT

Number of Harmonious citizens (RW) (vb01b)
File: V

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 25
Invalid: 7
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 9

Literal question

Number of RT, RW, and Hamlet/Neighborhood in this village: b. RW

Number of Hamlet/neighborhood (vb01c)
File: V

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-6
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 29
Invalid: 3
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 6

Literal question

Number of RT, RW, and Hamlet/Neighborhood in this village: c. Hamlet/neighborhood

Number of female village residents (vb02a)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 28
Format: numeric	Invalid: 4
Width: 5	Minimum: 388
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1591
Range: 388-1591	
Invalid: 10001	

Literal question

Number of residents: a. Female

Number of male village residents (vb02b)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 28
Format: numeric	Invalid: 4
Width: 5	Minimum: 423
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1470
Range: 423-1470	
Invalid: 10001	

Literal question

Number of residents: b. Male

Number of total village residents (vb02c)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 30
Format: numeric	Invalid: 2
Width: 5	Minimum: 859
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3061
Range: 859-3061	
Invalid: 10001	

Literal question

Number of residents: c. Total

Number of Pre KS families (vb03a)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 14
Format: numeric	Invalid: 18
Width: 4	Minimum: 50
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 351
Range: 50-351	
Invalid: 1001, 1001	

Description

Pre KS. National Family Planning Board (BKKBN) defines Pre KS as families who can not meet one or more of five basic needs as Prosperous 1 (KS 1), such as the need for the teaching of religion, food, shelter, clothing, and health.

Literal question

Number of Pre KS families (vb03a)
File: V

Number of families in groups: a. Pre-prosperous families (Pra KS)

Number of KS 1 families (vb03b)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 13
Format: numeric	Invalid: 19
Width: 4	Minimum: 25
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 365
Range: 25-365	
Invalid: 1001, 1001	

Description

KS 1. National Family Planning Board (BKKBN) defines KS 1 as the families who have been able to meet one of the minimum basic needs, namely:
1. Practicing religion according to each member of the family
2. In general, all family members eat 2 (two) times a day or more
3. All members of the family have different clothes for home, work / school, and traveling
4. The widest part of the home is not dirt
5. When a child is sick or the fertile couples want to do birth control be brought to the family planning facilities

Literal question

Number of families in groups: b. Prosperous 1 (KS 1)

Number of total families (vb03c)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 27
Format: numeric	Invalid: 5
Width: 5	Minimum: 232
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1240
Range: 232-1240	
Invalid: 10001	

Literal question

Number of families in groups: c. Total Householders (KK) number in the village

Number of population who incomplete Elementary School (vb04a)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 20
Format: numeric	Invalid: 12
Width: 4	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 950
Range: 0-950	
Invalid: 1001, 1001	

Literal question

Number of population based on education level
a. Incomplete Elementary School

Number of population who graduated Elementary School (vb04b)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	**Valid cases:** 21
Format: numeric	Invalid: 11
Width: 5	Minimum: 45
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1342
Range: 45-1342	
Invalid: 10001, 10001	

Literal question

Number of population based on education level
b. Graduate Elementary School or its equivalent

Number of population who graduated Junior High School (vb04c)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	**Valid cases:** 22
Format: numeric	Invalid: 10
Width: 4	Minimum: 29
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 591
Range: 29-591	
Invalid: 1001	

Literal question

Number of population based on education level
c. Graduate Junior High School or its equivalent

Number of population who graduated Senior High School (vb04d)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	**Valid cases:** 22
Format: numeric	Invalid: 10
Width: 4	Minimum: 13
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 612
Range: 13-612	
Invalid: 1001	

Literal question

Number of population based on education level
d. Graduate Senior High School or its equivalent

Number of population who diploma (vb04e)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	**Valid cases:** 22
Format: numeric	Invalid: 10
Width: 3	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 81
Range: 0-81	
Invalid: 101	

Literal question

Number of population based on education level: e. Diploma

Number of population who S-1 (vb04f)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 22
Format: numeric	Invalid: 10
Width: 3	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 41
Range: 0-41	
Invalid: 101	

Literal question

Number of population based on education level: f. S-1

Number of population who S-2/S-3 (vb04g)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 21
Format: numeric	Invalid: 11
Width: 3	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 10
Range: 0-10	
Invalid: 101	

Literal question

Number of population based on education level: g. S-2/S-3

Number of resident who has livehood as a farmer (vc01a)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 21
Format: numeric	Invalid: 11
Width: 5	Minimum: 56
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1800
Range: 56-1800	
Invalid: 10001, 10001	

Description

Farmers are people who undertake farms for livelihood

Literal question

Number of residents based on livehoods: a. Farmers

Number of resident who has livehood as a fishermen (vc01b)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 23
Format: numeric	Invalid: 9
Width: 4	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 457
Range: 0-457	
Invalid: 1001, 1001	

Description

Fishermen are people who work in fishing, both in the sea, rivers, reservoirs with equipment boats, nets, etc.

Number of resident who has livehood as a fishermen (vc01b)
File: V

Literal question

Number of residents based on livelihoods: b. Fishermen

Number of resident who has livehood as a medium/large enterpreneurs (vc01c)
File: V

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9
Invalid: 11, 11

Valid cases: 19
Invalid: 13
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 9

Description

Medium / large industries entrepreneurs are the ones who are responsible for the risk of its business running their business using employees.

Literal question

Number of residents based on livelihoods: c. Medium/large industrial enterpreneurs

Number of resident who has livehood as a small enterpreneurs/craftsmen (vc01d)
File: V

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-300
Invalid: 1001, 1001

Valid cases: 21
Invalid: 11
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 300

Description

Small Industries Entrepreneurs / Craftsmen, are the ones who are responsible for risk of its business and the running their business using employees, but small scale.

Literal question

Number of residents based on livelihoods: d. Small industrial enterpreneurs/craftsmen

Number of resident who has livehood as a farm workers (vc01e)
File: V

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-885
Invalid: 1001, 1001

Valid cases: 20
Invalid: 12
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 885

Literal question

Number of residents based on livelihoods: e. Farm workers

Number of resident who has livehood as a industrial workers (vc01f)
File: V

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-61
Invalid: 101, 101

Valid cases: 17
Invalid: 15
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 61

Literal question

Number of residents based on livehoods: f. Industrial workers

Number of resident who has livehood as a construction workers (vc01g)
File: V

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-295
Invalid: 1001, 1001

Valid cases: 20
Invalid: 12
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 295

Literal question

Number of residents based on livehoods: g. Construction workers

Number of resident who has livehood as a traders (vc01h)
File: V

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 5-183
Invalid: 1001, 1001

Valid cases: 23
Invalid: 9
Minimum: 5
Maximum: 183

Literal question

Number of residents based on livehoods: h. Traders

Number of resident who has livehood in transportation service (vc01i)
File: V

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-53
Invalid: 101, 101

Valid cases: 21
Invalid: 11
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 53

Number of resident who has livehood in transportation service (vc01i)
File: V

Literal question

Number of residents based on livehoods: i. Transportation services

Number of resident who has livehood as an Indonesian Army/Police (vc01j)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 25
Format: numeric	Invalid: 7
Width: 2	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 6
Range: 0-6	
Invalid: 11, 11	

Literal question

Number of residents based on livehoods: j. Indonesian army/Police

Number of resident who has livehood as a Civil Servants (vc01k)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 24
Format: numeric	Invalid: 8
Width: 4	Minimum: 4
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 147
Range: 4-147	
Invalid: 1001, 1001	

Literal question

Number of residents based on livehoods: k. Civil Servants (PNS)

Number of resident who retired (vc01l)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 23
Format: numeric	Invalid: 9
Width: 4	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 200
Range: 0-200	
Invalid: 1001, 1001	

Literal question

Number of residents based on livehoods: l. Retired

Number of resident who has livehood as a breeder (vc01m)
File: V

Number of resident who has livehood as a breeder (vc01m)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 19
Format: numeric	Invalid: 13
Width: 4	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 283
Range: 0-283	
Invalid: 1001, 1001	

Literal question

Number of residents based on livehoods: m. Breeder

Number of resident who has livehood as a private employee (vc01n)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 22
Format: numeric	Invalid: 10
Width: 4	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 300
Range: 0-300	
Invalid: 1001, 1001	

Literal question

Number of residents based on livehoods: n. Private employee

Number of resident who has livehood as an emigrant workers (TKI/TKW) (vc01o)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 22
Format: numeric	Invalid: 10
Width: 4	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 150
Range: 0-150	
Invalid: 1001, 1001	

Literal question

Number of residents based on livehoods: o. Emigrant workers (TKI/TKW)

Number of resident who has other livehoods (vc01v)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 23
Format: numeric	Invalid: 9
Width: 3	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 75
Range: 0-75	
Invalid: 101, 101	

Literal question

Number of resident who has other livehoods (vc01v)
File: V

Number of residents based on livehoods: v. Others

The percentage of residents who have used PLN electricity (vd01a)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 100
Range: 0-100	

Description

PLN Power is electricity source managed by PLN (National Electricity Company) either using electric meter or not. Including in this category are power source from accumulator/battery storage, generator, and solar power plant, etc.

Literal question

The percentage of residents who have used electicity: a. PLN

The percentage of residents who have used non PLN electricity (vd01b)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 31
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1
Width: 3	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 40
Range: 0-40	
Invalid: 101	

Description

Non-PLN Power is electricity source managed by other institutions/parties aside from PLN either by government/local institution, private enterprise/cooperation, community itself or individual. The power source can be from accumulator/battery storage, generator, and solar power plant (that are not managed by PLN).

Literal question

The percentage of residents who have used electicity: b. Non PLN

What year was PLN electricity started in this village (vd02)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 27
Format: numeric	Invalid: 5
Width: 5	Minimum: 1970
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2002
Range: 1970-2002	
Invalid: 10001, 10001	

Literal question

What year was PLN electricity started in this village?

How do you assess the level of social trust/solidarity in this village? (vi01)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 2
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 4
Range: 1-98	

Literal question

In general, how do you assess the level of social trust/solidarity in this village?

Interviewer instructions

Answer choices may be read out and respondents were asked to choose.

Agree/disagree that the residents are can be trusted (vi02a)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-98	

Literal question

In general, are you agree or disagree with these statements about the population in the village?
a. They can be trusted

Interviewer instructions

Answer choices may be read out and respondents were asked to choose.

Agree/disagree that the residents are willing to help when needed (vi02b)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-98	

Literal question

In general, are you agree or disagree with these statements about the population in the village?
b. They are willing to help when needed

Interviewer instructions

Answer choices may be read out and respondents were asked to choose.

Agree/disagree that the residents are care/protect each other (vi02c)
File: V

Overview

Agree/disagree that the residents are care/protect each other (vi02c)
File: V

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-98	

Literal question

In general, are you agree or disagree with these statements about the population in the village?
c. They care about each other/mutual protection

Interviewer instructions

Answer choices may be read out and respondents were asked to choose.

Agree/disagree that the residents are trust the village officials (vi02d)
File: V

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-98	

Literal question

In general, are you agree or disagree with these statements about the population in the village?
d. They trust the village officials

Interviewer instructions

Answer choices may be read out and respondents were asked to choose.

Agree/disagree that the residents are trust the sub-district authorities (vi02e)
File: V

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 98
Range: 1-98	

Literal question

In general, are you agree or disagree with these statements about the population in the village?
e. They trust the sub district authorities

Interviewer instructions

Answer choices may be read out and respondents were asked to choose.

Are there residents of a different ethnic in this village (vi03a)
File: V

Overview

Are there residents of a different ethnic in this village (vi03a)
File: V

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 32
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Literal question

Are they any [...] in the village at the moment? a. Residents of a different ethnic

Post question

If the answer is 3. No, then skip to I03b

Interviewer instructions

- Answer choices may be read out and respondents were asked to choose.
- Enumerator can cross check with the information that contained in the monograph of data or potential village.

What is the CURRENT trust level between residents of a different ethnic (vi04a)
File: V

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-98

Valid cases: 24
Invalid: 8
Minimum: 2
Maximum: 5

Literal question

How do you rate the level of trust at this moment between [...]
a. Residents of a different ethnic

Interviewer instructions

Answer choices may be read out and respondents were asked to choose.

Are there esidents from a different religions currently in this village (vi03b)
File: V

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 32
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Literal question

Are they any [...] in the village at the moment? b. Residents with a different religions

Post question

If the answer is 3. No, then skip to I05

Interviewer instructions

- Answer choices may be read out and respondents were asked to choose.
- Enumerator can cross check with the information that contained in the monograph of data or potential village.

What is the CURRENT trust level between residents from a different religions (vi04b)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 23
Format: numeric	Invalid: 9
Width: 2	Minimum: 2
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 5
Range: 1-98	

Literal question

How do you rate the level of trust at this moment between [...]
b. Residents with a different religions

Interviewer instructions

Answer choices may be read out and respondents were asked to choose.

What do you think about the security in this village? (vi05)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-98	

Literal question

What do you think about the security in this village?

Interviewer instructions

Answer choices may be read out and respondents were asked to choose.

How secure for the residents to travel between villages in the sub-district? (vi06)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-98	

Literal question

How safe and secure do you think for the population to travel between villages in the same district where you live at this moment?

Interviewer instructions

Answer choices may be read out and respondents were asked to choose.

How much land the village treasury has? (vj01)
File: V

Overview	

How much land the village treasury has? (vj01)
File: V

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-2734
Invalid: 10001

Valid cases: 24
Invalid: 8
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 2734

Description

The meaning of the village treasury land is land owned by the village / urban, whether cultivated / managed by the village or rented to other parties so that generate income to support the activities of the village.

Literal question

How much land the village treasury has?

Interviewer instructions

If the ownership of the land is owned by the several village, mentioned that only the responsibility of the village survey

Total value generated by the village treasury land in the past 12 months (vj02)
File: V

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 10
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-106000000
Invalid: 1000000001

Valid cases: 25
Invalid: 7
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 106000000

Literal question

What is the total value generated by the village treasury land in the past 12 months?

What size of 'bengkok'/equivalent for Village Head (ha) (vj03a)
File: V

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-12.13
Invalid: 101

Valid cases: 18
Invalid: 14
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 12.1

Literal question

How much of each "bengkok"/equals to: a. Village Head

What size of 'bengkok'/equivalent for Village secretary (vj03b)
File: V

Overview

What size of 'bengkok'/equivalent for Village secretary (vj03b)
File: V

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-5
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 18
Invalid: 14
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 5

Literal question

How much of each "bengkok"/equals to: b. Village secretary

What size of 'bengkok'/equivalent for Head of Government Affair (vj03c)
File: V

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-2.98
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 17
Invalid: 15
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 3

Literal question

How much of each "bengkok"/equals to: c. Head of Government Affair

What size of 'bengkok'/equivalent for Head of Development Affair (vj03d)
File: V

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-2.39
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 16
Invalid: 16
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 2.4

Literal question

How much of each "bengkok"/equals to: d. Head of Development Affair

What size of 'bengkok'/equivalent for Head of General Affair (vj03e)
File: V

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-2.4
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 17
Invalid: 15
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 2.4

Literal question

What size of 'bengkok'/equivalent for Head of General Affair (vj03e)
File: V

How much of each "bengkok"/equals to: e. Head of General Affair

What size of 'bengkok'/equivalent for Head of Financial Affair (vj03f)
File: V

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1.72
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 16
Invalid: 16
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1.7

Literal question

How much of each "bengkok"/equals to: f. Head of Financial Affair

What size of 'bengkok'/equivalent for Head of People's Welfare (vj03g)
File: V

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-2.205
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 16
Invalid: 16
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 2.2

Literal question

How much of each "bengkok"/equals to: g. Head of People's Welfare

What size of 'bengkok'/equivalent for other village officials (vj03v)
File: V

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-7.772
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 17
Invalid: 15
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 7.8

Literal question

How much of each "bengkok"/equals to: v. Others

Total size of "bengkok" land owned by each Hamlet Head (vj04)
File: V

Total size of "bengkok" land owned by each Hamlet Head (vj04)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 16
Format: numeric	Invalid: 16
Width: 2	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3.9
Range: 0-3.87	
Invalid: 11	

Literal question

What is the total "bengkok" land owned by each Hamlet Head?

Number of Village Office (vj05a)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	

Literal question

Building owned by the village: a. Village Office

Number of Village Hall (vj05b)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	

Literal question

Building owned by the village: b. Village Hall

Number of Hamlet/RW Hall (vj05c)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 0-2	

Literal question

Building owned by the village: c. Hamlet/RW Hall

Number of vehicle owned by the village (vj06)
File: V

Number of vehicle owned by the village (vj06)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 0-2	

Literal question

Vehicle owned by the village

Length of country road (vj07a)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 28
Format: numeric	Invalid: 4
Width: 2	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 0-2	
Invalid: 11, 11	

Description

The country road is a road that connects between the province and its maintenance is the responsibility of the central government.

Literal question

Road class: a. Country roads

Length of province road (vj07b)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 30
Format: numeric	Invalid: 2
Width: 2	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 7
Range: 0-7	
Invalid: 11, 11	

Description

Province roads is a road that connects between the district and its maintenance is the responsibility of the province government.

Literal question

Road class: b. Province road

Length of district road (vj07c)
File: V

Overview	

Length of district road (vj07c)
File: V

Type: Continuous

Format: numeric

Width: 3

Decimals: 0

Range: 0-13

Invalid: 101, 101

Valid cases: 29

Invalid: 3

Minimum: 0

Maximum: 13

Description

District roads is a road that connects between the sub-district and its maintenance is the responsibility of the district government.

Literal question

Road class: c. District road

Length of village road (vj07d)
File: V

Overview

Type: Continuous

Format: numeric

Width: 3

Decimals: 0

Range: 0.3-31.4

Invalid: 101

Valid cases: 31

Invalid: 1

Minimum: 0.3

Maximum: 31.4

Description

Village roads are the shaft village roads that connect with another village. Maintenance responsibilities for government and villagers.

Literal question

Road class: d. Village road

Length of dirt road (vj08a)
File: V

Overview

Type: Continuous

Format: numeric

Width: 3

Decimals: 0

Range: 0-20

Invalid: 101

Valid cases: 30

Invalid: 2

Minimum: 0

Maximum: 20

Description

The dirt road is the road not paved yet and is composed of a layer of ordinary soil

Literal question

Road type: a. Dirt road

Length of telford/macadam road (vj08b)
File: V

Overview

Length of telford/macadam road (vj08b)
File: V

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-8
Invalid: 11, 11

Valid cases: 30
Invalid: 2
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 8

Description

Telford road / macadam: telford if the road is made of stone shards, planted with the sharp on top, then covered smaller stones to be locked, whereas macadam if the stone that used more rounded, generally is old road because the new roads have been very rarely used this type of pavement.

Literal question

Road type: b. Telford/macadam road

Length of sand and stone road (sirtu) (vj08c)
File: V

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-30
Invalid: 101

Valid cases: 31
Invalid: 1
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 30

Description

Sand and stone road: dirt roads were a mixture of sand and stones (1-2 cm diameter) spread out then crushed but not using asphalt. Generally used on flat areas.

Literal question

Road type: c. Sand and stone (sirtu) road

Length of telasah road (vj08d)
File: V

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-6.5
Invalid: 11, 11

Valid cases: 29
Invalid: 3
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 6.5

Description

Telasah road: is the road that made of stone shards, planted with the sharp on the bottom, then covered smaller stones to be locked (numerous in Central Java and East Java)

Literal question

Road type: d. Telasah road

Length of paving road (vj08e)
File: V

Overview

Length of paving road (vj08e)
File: V

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-0
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 30
Invalid: 2
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 0

Description

Paving road: roads that using paving blocks

Literal question

Road type: e. Paving road

Length of concrete/rebate road (vj08f)
File: V

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-3
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 30
Invalid: 2
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 3

Description

Concrete road / rebates: roads that using concrete cast, while rebate the same as concrete but less cement mixture.

Literal question

Road type: f. Concrete/rebate road

Length of asphalt road (vj08g)
File: V

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 31
Invalid: 1
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 9

Description

Asphalt road is the road that its surface made of layer of asphalt (mixture of bitumen and minerals)

Literal question

Road type: g. Asphalt road

Number of concrete bridge (vj09a)
File: V

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 32
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 9

Number of concrete bridge (vj09a)
File: V

Description

Concrete bridge: if the framework made of concrete (mixture of cement, gravel, and sand mixed with water).

Literal question

Bridge: a. Concrete bridge

Number of iron bridge (vj09b)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 6
Range: 0-6	

Literal question

Bridge: b. Iron bridge

Number of wooden bridge (vj09c)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 10
Range: 0-10	

Literal question

Bridge: c. Wooden bridge

Number of market (vj10)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	

Description

Market is where the transaction or a meeting place for buyers and sellers. Its features can be: a collection of shops/kiosk/stall; trading complex; supermarket. Market activity may occur every day, certain days or certain times. The market in question is a traditional market, where buyers and sellers meet. Included in this category are the weekly / monthly that had been given a place specifically to be used the weekly / monthly market either in the form of just the terrain or building. The emphasis is on the function and not the building. The market here does not include self-service.

Literal question

Market

Number of sports field (vj11)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 7
Range: 0-7	

Literal question

Sports field

Number of reservoir/irrigation (vj12)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 6
Range: 0-6	

Literal question

Reservoir/irrigation

Number of Village polyclinic (vj13)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	

Description

Village maternity post (Polindes), is a building constructed with financial donations from the government and villagers to help births and provide a place for delivering women to stay and for a village midwife to reside. In addition to births, it also provides Maternal and Child Health (KIA) services, Birth Control (KB), and other health services, which are needed by the community and consistent with the midwife's technical competencies.

Literal question

Village polyclinic

Number of guard/community watch post (vj14)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 16
Range: 0-16	

Literal question

Guard/community watch post

Number of other facilities (vj15)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 29
Format: numeric	Invalid: 3
Width: 2	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 0-3	
Invalid: 11, 11	

Literal question

Others

In order to obtain the data, did you use the book of Village Monograph data (vl01a)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-3	

Literal question

Did you use [...] book in obtaining the data? a. Village Monograph data

Post question

If the answer is 3. No, then skip to L01b

Year of Village Monograph data (vl02a)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 12
Format: numeric	Invalid: 20
Width: 4	Minimum: 2001
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2008
Range: 2001-2008	

Literal question

Year

In order to obtain the data, did you use the book of Village Potential (vl01b)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-3	

Literal question

Did you use [...] book in obtaining the data? b. Village Potential

In order to obtain the data, did you use the book of Village Potential (vl01b)
File: V

Post question

If the answer is 3. No, then skip to CP SECTION

Year of Village Potential (vl02b)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 13
Format: numeric	Invalid: 19
Width: 4	Minimum: 2005
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2008
Range: 2005-2008	

Literal question

Year

Number of visit (vcov_size)
File: V

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-2	

Village General Data questionnaire ID (vid)
File: VCOV

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 42
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

Interview date (vcov1dd)
File: VCOV

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 42
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 2
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 28
Range: 2-28	

Literal question

Date

Interview month (vcov1mm)
File: VCOV

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 42
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 12
Range: 1-12	

Literal question

Date

Interview year (vcov1yy)
File: VCOV

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 42
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 4	Minimum: 2008
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2009
Range: 2008-2009	

Literal question

Date

Interview start time (hour) (vcov2h)
File: VCOV

Overview

Interview start time (hour) (vcov2h)
File: VCOV

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 7-21

Valid cases: 42
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 7
Maximum: 21

Literal question

Start time

Interview start time (minute) (vcov2m)
File: VCOV

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-48

Valid cases: 42
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 48

Literal question

Start time

Interview finish time (hour) (vcov3h)
File: VCOV

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 8-22

Valid cases: 42
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 8
Maximum: 22

Literal question

Finish time

Interview finish time (minute) (vcov3m)
File: VCOV

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-58

Valid cases: 42
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 58

Literal question

Finish time

Visit outcome (vcov4)
File: VCOV

Overview

Visit outcome (vcov4)
File: VCOV

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 42
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Literal question

Visit outcome

Reason if the interview partly finished #1 (vcov4_3_l1)
File: VCOV

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 10
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Visit outcome

Reason if the interview partly finished #2 (vcov4_3_l2)
File: VCOV

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Visit outcome

Village General Data questionnaire ID (vid)
File: VCP

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 80
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

Note's line number (vcp01_rows)
File: VCP

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 80
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 10
Range: 1-10	

Literal question

Enumerator's notes

Enumerator's notes (vcp01)
File: VCP

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 80
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 60	

Literal question

Enumerator's notes

Interviewer instructions

Write down information about the issues in question, a difficult question to be answered by the respondents, etc.

Village General Data questionnaire ID (vid)
File: VD03TYPE

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 3

Valid cases: 416
Invalid: 0

Clean Water Facilities (vd03type)
File: VD03TYPE

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-13

Valid cases: 416
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 13

Description

Type of clean water consists of:
a. Regional Water Company (PDAM): water from house connection system provided by PDAM (Regional Water Supply Company). PDAM water is water that is produced through a process of purification and sanitation before it passed to consumers through a channel of water installation. Water source is undertaken by PAM (Drinking Water Company), PDAM (Regional Water Company) or BPAM (Water Supply Management Board), both managed by the government or private.
b. Piping are channeled through yard, is the water through the piping system that is managed by the non-PDAM straight into the yard / home consumers. Managers are people, for example, from BPSAB (Clean Water Management Agency). Consumers can simply take water in his house, get out or in the house as long as in the consumer's home boundaries. Sources of water can come from springs, rivers, lakes or rain water through the piping system and not have to go through processing. Piping system can use iron pipe / galvanized, plastic / rubber hose, PVC / PVC or bamboo.
c. Public taps/ hydrants that water distribution is put together in one location (usually called hydrants) that can be used in general and consumers should take the water in the hydrant. Common source of tap water or public hydrants from non-PDAM (springs, rivers, lakes through rain water piping systems).
d. Wells pump (electric/hand), is the wells which the way water were taken (to raise) by using a pump, either hand pumps or power pumps including artesian wells that using pump.
e. Protected wells, is the water that comes from the excavated soil in which the circumference of the well / cistern is protected by a wall of at least 0.8 meters above the ground and 3 feet under the ground, and there was a cement floor as far as 1 meter circle the circumference of the well or cistern.
f. Protected springs, is the source of surface water which is arises by itself. Classified derived from protected springs only if the source of water used comes only from the spring without piping system / pump and without due process of filtration / processing, where residents have to go to the spring to get water.
g. Rainfed water, is water that is obtained by collect rainwater. If the water is collected, filtered, and distributed to homes then the water source is classified into point b.
h. Bottled water, which is all brand and standards, as long as in the form of a sold water after experiencing the processing and packaging both glass, bottle or gallon.
i. Unprotected wells, is the water that comes from the soil were excavated and the wells are unprotected at all by walls, or the wells that do not comply as protected wells.
j. Unprotected springs, the explanation same as f, just that the springs still natural and there has not been a special treatment to protect
k. Water obtained with buying into water traders, ie water purchased by consumers from vendors (selling from door to door) and water were ordered and then delivered to the tank as was done in the area of the chalk / dry areas / regions brackish. Origin of this water could be from anywhere (home sellers, public hydrants, hydrant or private).
l. Surface water (rivers, lakes,), that is, if the water is obtained by taking directly into rivers, lakes, or where no piping / pumps and without due process of filtering / processing.
m. Artesian wells

Literal question

Clean Water System

Interviewer instructions

Question No. 3 to 5 aims to look at the various types of water sources used by the villagers.
Line of questioning and filling: if the answer on D03 is "YES" then proceed to the D04 for the same water source and if "NO" then ask directly the next line of D03. Question of D05 asked after the whole D04 completed were asked.

Is there any in this village? (vd03)
File: VD03TYPE

Overview	
Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 416
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 11

Literal question

Is there any [...] in this village?

Post question

- For D03 line a - l: if the answer is 3. No, then skip to the next line
- For D03 line v: if the answer is 3. No, then skip to D05

Does the water from [...] used for drinking and cooking by the residents (vd04)
File: VD03TYPE

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 174
Invalid: 242
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Literal question

Is the water from the [...] is used for drinking and cooking by residents of this village?

Where is the main water source for drinking and cooking? (vd05)
File: VD03TYPE

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-12

Valid cases: 184
Invalid: 232
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1

Description

Where is the main water source for drinking and cooking? (vd05)
File: VD03TYPE

- The main water source meant here is the most widely used of the villagers for drinking and cooking needs everyday.

- Type of clean water consists of:
a. Regional Water Company (PDAM): water from house connection system provided by PDAM (Regional Water Supply Company). PDAM water is water that is produced through a process of purification and sanitation before it passed to consumers through a channel of water installation. Water source is undertaken by PAM (Drinking Water Company), PDAM (Regional Water Company) or BPAM (Water Supply Management Board), both managed by the government or private.
b. Piping are channeled through yard, is the water through the piping system that is managed by the non-PDAM straight into the yard / home consumers. Managers are people, for example, from BPSAB (Clean Water Management Agency). Consumers can simply take water in his house, get out or in the house as long as in the consumer's home boundaries. Sources of water can come from springs, rivers, lakes or rain water through the piping system and not have to go through processing. Piping system can use iron pipe / galvanized, plastic / rubber hose, PVC / PVC or bamboo.
c. Public taps/ hydrants that water distribution is put together in one location (usually called hydrants) that can be used in general and consumers should take the water in the hydrant. Common source of tap water or public hydrants from non-PDAM (springs, rivers, lakes through rain water piping systems).
d. Wells pump (electric/hand), is the wells which the way water were taken (to raise) by using a pump, either hand pumps or power pumps including artesian wells.
e. Protected wells, is the water that comes from the excavated soil in which the circumference of the well / cistern is protected by a wall of at least 0.8 meters above the ground and 3 feet under the ground, and there was a cement floor as far as 1 meter circle the circumference of the well or cistern.
f. Protected springs, is the source of surface water which is arises by itself. Classified derived from protected springs only if the source of water used comes only from the spring without piping system / pump and without due process of filtration / processing, where residents have to go to the spring to get water.
g. Rainfed water, is water that is obtained by collect rainwater. If the water is collected, filtered, and distributed to homes then the water source is classified into point b.
h. Bottled water, which is all brand and standards, as long as in the form of a sold water after experiencing the processing and packaging both glass, bottle or gallon.
i. Unprotected wells, is the water that comes from the soil were excavated and the wells are unprotected at all by walls, or the wells that do not comply as protected wells.
j. Unprotected springs, the explanation same as f, just that the springs still natural and there has not been a special treatment to protect
k. Water obtained with buying into water traders, ie water purchased by consumers from vendors (selling from door to door) and water were ordered and then delivered to the tank as was done in the area of the chalk / dry areas / regions brackish. Origin of this water could be from anywhere (home sellers, public hydrants, hydrant or private).
l. Surface water (rivers, lakes,), that is, if the water is obtained by taking directly into rivers, lakes, or where no piping / pumps and without due process of filtering / processing.
m. Artesian wells

Literal question

Where is the main water source for drinking and cooking? (CIRCLE THE MAJOR ONE)

Interviewer instructions

From all the answers '1 'in D04 encircle one of water source that is main used most of the villagers.

Clean Water Facilities (others) (vd03type_v)
File: VD03TYPE

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 40

Valid cases: 1
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Clean Water Facilities

Village General Data questionnaire ID (vid)
File: VD06TYPE

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 3

Valid cases: 288
Invalid: 0

Sanitation Facilities (vd06type)
File: VD06TYPE

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 288
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9

Description

Type of sanitation facilities:
a. Private toilets with septic tank, is latrine owned by a household and only used by that household itself. The latrine completed with septic tank
b. Private toilet with communal septic tank, is latrine owned and used only by the household but the septic tank was used along with other household.
c. Private pit toilet is latrine that owned and used only by the household in the form of pit latrine. Pit Latrine is a closet under which seat there is no pipe, so that the waste went directly to its final disposal place. Usually does not completed with U-shape pipe (like duck's neck) closet.
d. Private toilet without septic tank, is the latrine that owned and can be used only by the household and does not completed with septic tank so the feces disposed to the river/gutter/swamp/pond or other
e. Sharing toilet with the neighbor is the latrine with or without septic tank, but can be used only by people/household/neighborhood those still be neighbors.
f. Public toilet is the latrine with or without septic tank that can be used by anybody with or without paying.
g. At the river/stream/ditch/gutter and the likes which is where the flow of waste water, does not include the latrine that it flow directly to the river/stream/ditch/gutter.
h. At the plantation/ricefield is the way of defecation at the plantation/ricefield with or without backfilled
v. Other, if there is facility other than those mentioned above

Literal question

Sanitation Facilities

Interviewer instructions

Question no. 6 and 7 aim to look at the various types of sanitation facilities used by the villagers.
Line of questioning and filling: if the answer on D06 is "YES" then proceed to the D07 for the same sanitation facility and if "NO" then ask the next line of D06.

Sanitation facilities (Code) (vd06type_v_cd)
File: VD06TYPE

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 7-10

Valid cases: 4
Invalid: 284
Minimum: 7
Maximum: 10

Literal question

Sanitation Facilities

Is there any residents who use it to defecate? (vd06)
File: VD06TYPE

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 288
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Literal question

Is there any residents who use [...] to defecate?

Post question

- For D06 line a- h: if the answer is 3. No, then skip to the next line
- For D06 line v: if the answer is 3. No, then skip to D07

Among these places, which one is the major? (vd07)
File: VD06TYPE

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-8

Valid cases: 170
Invalid: 118
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1

Description

Type of sanitation facilities:
a. Private toilets with septic tank, is latrine owned by a household and only used by that household itself. The latrine completed with septic tank
b. Private toilet with communal septic tank, is latrine owned and used only by the household but the septic tank was used along with other household.
c. Private pit toilet is latrine that owned and used only by the household in the form of pit latrine. Pit Latrine is a closet under which seat there is no pipe, so that the waste went directly to its final disposal place. Usually does not completed with U-shape pipe (like duck's neck) closet.
d. Private toilet without septic tank, is the latrine that owned and can be used only by the household and does not completed with septic tank so the feces disposed to the river/gutter/swamp/pond or other
e. Sharing toilet with the neighbor is the latrine with or without septic tank, but can be used only by people/household/neighborhood those still be neighbors.
f. Public toilet is the latrine with or without septic tank that can be used by anybody with or without paying.
g. At the river/stream/ditch/gutter and the likes which is where the flow of waste water, does not include the latrine that it flow directly to the river/stream/ditch/gutter.
h. At the plantation/ricefield is the way of defecation at the plantation/ricefield with or without backfilled
v. Other, if there is facility other than those mentioned above

Literal question

Among these places, which one is the major? (CISRCLE THE MAJOR ONE)

Interviewer instructions

From all the answers '1' in D06 encircle one of sanitation facility that is main used most of the villagers.

Sanitation Facilities (others) (vd06type_v)
File: VD06TYPE

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 40

Valid cases: 4
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Sanitation Facilities

Village General Data questionnaire ID (vid)
File: VD08TYPE

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 480
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

Type of the nearest public facilities (vd08type)
File: VD08TYPE

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 480
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 15
Range: 1-15	

Description

Type of public facilities:
a. Terminal (four wheel vehicle) is a point of departure, arrival and where 4 wheel public transport stay for wait passenger. Terminal operational are generally carried out by officers. User terminal facilities are generally levied retribution.
b. Market is where the transaction or a meeting place for buyers and sellers. Its features can be: a collection of shops/kiosk/stall; trading complex; supermarket. Market activity may occur every day, certain days or certain times. The market in question is a traditional market, where buyers and sellers meet. Included in this category are the weekly / monthly that had been given a place specifically to be used the weekly / monthly market either in the form of just the terrain or building. The emphasis is on the function and not the building. The market here does not include self-service.
c. Elementary or equivalent
d. Junior High or equivalent
e. Senior High or equivalent
f. Puskesmas (Community Health Center), is the building that be destined special for Puskesmas. Not include mobile puskesmas or pustu (sub-puskesmas).
g. Hospital, either government or private hospital. Not include maternity clinic or polyclinic or inpatient care puskesmas.
h. Bank, either managed by government or private
i. Telecommunications caf (Wartel)/telephone kiosk (Kiospon) is a place made available to provide telecommunications services such as telephone or faxcimile.
j. Post Office is state owned enterprises which providing the service for written communications and/or electronic mail, package services, logistics services, financial transactions, postal agency services to the public, and other services.
k. Cooperative. The building that used by local cooperative to providing the services. Cooperative, under Law No. 25/1992 on cooperatives is a business entity whose members are individuals or legal entities carrying out its business activities on the principles: 1. Voluntary and open membership; 2. Democratic management; 3. Fair distribution of its business profits in proportion to each member's business service; 4. Limited return on capital; 5. Independence and people's economic movement on family principles.
l. Other lender institutions. The building or space that used by lending intitutions other than the bank and cooperative.

Literal question

Type of the nearest Public Facilities

Other type of public facilities (Code) (vd08type_v_cd)
File: VD08TYPE

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 10
Format: numeric	Invalid: 470
Width: 4	Minimum: 1201
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1205
Range: 1201-1205	

Literal question

Type of the nearest Public Facilities

Where is the location? (vd08)
File: VD08TYPE

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 379
Format: numeric	Invalid: 101
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-3	
Invalid: 11, 11, 11	

Literal question	

Where is the [...]?

Distance from the kelurahan/village office (km) (vd09)
File: VD08TYPE

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 473
Format: numeric	Invalid: 7
Width: 4	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 450
Range: 0-450	
Invalid: 1001	

Literal question	

Distance from the village office to [...] (km)

Means of transportation used by the villagers to [...] (vd10)
File: VD08TYPE

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 475
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 12	

Literal question	

Means of transportation used by the villagers to [...]

Means of transportation used by the villagers to [...] (others) (vd10_v)
File: VD08TYPE

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 2
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 40	

Literal question	

Means of transportation used by the villagers to [...]

Time required to go to [...] for one-way trip (hour) (vd11_h)
File: VD08TYPE

Time required to go to [...] for one-way trip (hour) (vd11_h)
File: VD08TYPE

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 473
Format: numeric	Invalid: 7
Width: 3	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 16
Range: 0-16	
Invalid: 101	

Literal question

Time required to reach the [...] for one-way trip

Time required to go to [...] for one-way trip (minute) (vd11_m)
File: VD08TYPE

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 472
Format: numeric	Invalid: 8
Width: 3	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 50
Range: 0-50	
Invalid: 101	

Literal question

Time required to reach the [...] for one-way trip

One-way fare (Rp) (vd12)
File: VD08TYPE

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 475
Format: numeric	Invalid: 5
Width: 6	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 190000
Range: 0-190000	

Description

One-way fare is the total cost to the facility which is calculated from the village office that is used as a benchmark

Literal question

One-way fare to reach [...]

Other type of public facilities (vd08type_v)
File: VD08TYPE

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 28
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 50	

Literal question

Type of the nearest Public Facilities

Village General Data questionnaire ID (vid)
File: VE

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 3

Valid cases: 416
Invalid: 0

Types of programs (ve01_type)
File: VE

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-13

Valid cases: 416
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 13

Description

Types of programs (ve01_type)
File: VE

Type of program:
1. Health card is the program from JPS Bidang Kesehatan (The Social Safety Nets in Health) for poor people that allows the holder to get the health service from certain health facilities for free or cheap pay. Health card has the expire time but can be used repeatedly.
2. Askeskin card is the program health insurance for poor households that planned to substitute health card. In some region, Health card and Askeskin card still can be used.
3. Raskin (poor rice) is the program from government for people which aims to provide the affordable prices of rice. Characteristic of the program is the regular distribution usually once a month, regularly there is a purchasing quota maximum 20 kg and the price is much more cheap than the current market price.
4. Market operation/rice is a program implemented by the Government for the few commodities whose prices tend to rise in line with market demand. Usually conducted only a few days and not regularly, therefore in terms of frequency the most likely of less held than the Raskin program.
5. Market operation/kerosene, sugar, or cooking oil. Same explanation with the rice market operation, but the commodity are kerosene, sugar, and/or cooking oil.
6. PKPS BBM-SLT 2005/2006 is compensating reduction in fuel subsidies program/Unconditional Cash Transfer (SLT) is the program that initiated by government as an impact of reduction in fuel subsidies which destined for certain people with determined qualifications. Data collection process of household held by government with the determined of criteria so that the number of beneficiaries household be known. In some region, SLT is known as BLT. According to the rule, the payment carried every 3 months as much as 4 times eacs amounting Rp 300.000. This program held nationally.
7. PKPS BBM-SLT 2008 same as the program that held before just the period does not one year but only 7 months and commenced in May 2008.
8. Family Hope Program is part of poverty alleviation program which providing cash aid to the Very Poor Household (RTSM) base on determined terms and conditions such as the household that has member aged 0 - 5 years will get the aid if the child already obtained complete immunization and the child growth be monitored by Integrated Service Post (Posyandu); terms and conditions for pregnant women among others doing consultation minimum 4 times dan take the iron supplement; while the terms and conditions for the household that has school age child are the child should registered in elementary or junior high school and attend minimum 85% class attendance. This program known as 'Conditional Cash Transfer' program. This program aims to help reduce the burden of household expenditure of very poor family in short term. The aid provided per 3 months to purchase nutritious food and for transportation costs to health facility or school, the amount is Rp 2.200.000 each poor household per year. This program implemented only in some region in Indonesia, does not national scale as like BLT or SLT.
9. PPK (Kecamatan Development Program)-PNPM (National Program for Community Empowerment) is the program that purpose to reduce poverty, strengthen local capacity either government or community, and improve governance. This program commenced in 1998 in which the government provides a block grant to the kecamatan among 500 million - 1.5 billion, depending on size of kecamatan. Communites are expected to participate in the selection of appropriate priorities and program planning that they specify.
10.P2KP (Urban Poverty Program)-PNPM is the program that purpose to reduce poverty in urban area with involve the local government and 'caring community' in urban area. Basically similar with PPK just in kelurahan level. The program was first rolled out in 1999.
11.P2MPD is Program of empowerment of community and local government which is the final goal is improvement of living standard and poverty alleviation. This program emphasizes target to community empowerment which is in line with it efforted development of physical means that is bridging. Among the activities that directly connected with the physical development process, community empowerment become a main demands of the program, instead on accomplished result of the physical development work. Therefore, P2MPD divided into two categories sub-project: A type sub-project and B type sub-project. B type is physical development project with 'large' fund using contractor. While A type is means of community empowerment that starting from the early stages until the end of the project. Budget of 'small' fund in A type expected to be supporter for the realization of community self-supporting, so that the next development process can trigger the grow and develop of human resources that formed through empowerment process of A type P2MPD.
12. WSSLIC (Water Supply and Sanitation for Low Income Communities) or Community Based of Water Supply and Sanitation Program
13. Pamsimas (Program Air Bersih dan Sanitasi Masyarakat), yaitu program penyediaan sumber air bersih yang dikelola sendiri oleh masyarakat
13. Pamsimas (Water Supply and Community Sanitation Program), i.e. program of supplying clean water sources are managed by the community

Literal question

Type of Programs

Is there any programs in this village in the last 5 years (ve01)
File: VE

Overview

Is there any programs in this village in the last 5 years (ve01)
File: VE

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 416
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 11

Literal question

Is there any [...] program in this village in the last 5 years?

Post question

If the answer is 3. No, then skip to the next line

When was the first program starts in this village (ve02)
File: VE

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-8
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 193
Invalid: 223
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 8

Literal question

When was the first [...] program starts in this village?

When was the first program starts in this village (month) (ve02_mm)
File: VE

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-11
Invalid: 101

Valid cases: 83
Invalid: 333
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 11

Literal question

When was the first [...] program starts in this village?

When was the first program starts in this village (year) (ve02_yy)
File: VE

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1987-2008

Valid cases: 168
Invalid: 248
Minimum: 1987
Maximum: 2008

Literal question

When was the first [...] program starts in this village?

Does the program still in progress (ve03)
File: VE

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 190
Format: numeric	Invalid: 226
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 8
Range: 1-8	
Invalid: 11	

Literal question

Does the [...] program still in progress?

Post question

If the answer is 1. Yes or 8. Do Not Know, then skip to E05

When will the program stop (ve04)
File: VE

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 83
Format: numeric	Invalid: 333
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 8
Range: 1-8	
Invalid: 11	

Literal question

When will the [...] program stop?

When will the program stop (month) (ve04_mm)
File: VE

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 44
Format: numeric	Invalid: 372
Width: 3	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 12
Range: 1-12	
Invalid: 101	

Literal question

When will the [...] program stop?

When will the program stop (year) (ve04_yy)
File: VE

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 74
Format: numeric	Invalid: 342
Width: 4	Minimum: 1999
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2008
Range: 1999-2008	

Literal question

When will the [...] program stop?

What percentage of people who become program beneficiaries (ve05)
File: VE

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 191
Format: numeric	Invalid: 225
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 8
Range: 1-8	
Invalid: 11	

Literal question

What percentage of people who become [...] program beneficiaries?

What percentage of people who become program beneficiaries (%) (ve05_n)
File: VE

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 170
Format: numeric	Invalid: 246
Width: 4	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 100
Range: 0-100	
Invalid: 1001	

Literal question

What percentage of people who become [...] program beneficiaries?

Village General Data questionnaire ID (vid)
File: VF

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 170
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

Type of infrastructure (vf01type)
File: VF

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 170
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 12
Range: 1-12	

Literal question

Type

Does the village have maintenance activities in th last 12 months (vf01)
File: VF

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 170
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-3	

Literal question

Does the village have [...] maintenance activities in the last 12 months?

Post question

- For line 1 - 11: if the answer is 3. No, then skip to the next line
- For line 12: if the answer is 3. No, then skip to G SECTION

Type of infrastructure (vf03)
File: VF

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 89
Format: numeric	Invalid: 81
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 10
Range: 1-10	

Description

Type of infrastructure (vf03)
File: VF

F03 is the variable that mention infrastructure type for kind of infrastructures: Road, Clean Water Facility, Bridge, and Irrigation.

The provision as follow:
- If F01TYPE=1. Road, then the answer options in F03 are:
1. Dirt road, i.e. the road not paved yet and is composed of a layer of ordinary soil
2. Telford road/macadam: telford if the road is made of stone shards, planted with the sharp on top, then covered smaller stones to be locked, whereas macadam if the stone that used more rounded, generally is old road because the new roads have been very rarely used this type of pavement.
3. Sand and stone road, i.e. dirt roads were a mixture of sand and stones (1-2 cm diameter) spread out then crushed but not using asphalt. Generally used on flat areas.
4. Telasah road, i.e. is the road that made of stone shards, planted with the sharp on the bottom, then covered smaller stones to be locked (numerous in Central Java and East Java)
5. Paving road: roads that using paving blocks
6. Concrete road / rebates: roads that using concrete cast, while rebate the same as concrete but less cement mixture.
7. Asphalt road, i.e. the road that its surface made of layer of asphalt (mixture of bitumen and minerals)

- If F01TYPE=2. Clean Water Facility, then the answer options in F03 are:
1. Regional Water Company (PDAM)
2. Piping
3. Taps/public hydrant
4. Wells pump
5. Protected wells
6. Protected springs
7. Rain fed water
8. Bottled water
9. Unprotected wells
10. Unprotected springs
11. Water purchased from water vendor
12. Surface water
95. Others, _____

- If F01TYPE=3. Bridge, then the answer options are:
1. Concrete bridge, if the framework made of concrete (mixture of cement, gravel, and sand mixed with water).
2. Iron bridge, if the framework made of iron
3. Wooden bridge, if the framework made of wood material
95. Others, if there is type of bridge other than those mentioned above

- If F01TYPE=4. Irrigation, then the answer options in F03 are:
1. Technical irrigation, i.e. irrigation network that the constructions equipped with water distribution control device and measurement device, so that the flowed irrigation water can be controlled dan measured.
2. Semi-technical irrigation, i.e. irrigation network that the constructions equipped with water distribution control device so that the irrigation water can be controlled but can not be measured
3. Simple irrigation (PU), i.e. irrigation network that the constructions not equipped with water distribution control device and measurement device, so that the irrigation water can not be controlled and measured. Generally the constructions is a semi-permanent or not permanent constructions.

Literal question

Type of Infrastructure

Type of infrastructure (others) (vf03_95)
File: VF

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 0
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 40	

Literal question

Type of Infrastructure

When was the last maintenance done (month) (vf04_mm)
File: VF

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 83
Format: numeric	Invalid: 87
Width: 3	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 12
Range: 1-12	
Invalid: 101	

Literal question

When was the last maintenance done?

When was the last maintenance done (year) (vf04_yy)
File: VF

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 89
Format: numeric	Invalid: 81
Width: 4	Minimum: 2007
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2008
Range: 2007-2008	

Literal question

When was the last maintenance done?

What was done #1 (vf05_r1)
File: VF

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 89
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 30	

Literal question

What was done?

What was done #2 (vf05_r2)
File: VF

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 18
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 30	

Literal question

What was done?

Who did it (vf06)
File: VF

Overview

Who did it (vf06)
File: VF

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 3

Valid cases: 92
Invalid: 0

Description

- Maintenance group of road is meant here is a couple of people who form a group with the goal of maintaining the road together.
- The maintenance group of road is meant should the group that is deliberately set up to manage the road instead of the incidental group that formed when there is roadwork.

Literal question

Who did it

Activity resources (vf07)
File: VF

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 8

Valid cases: 89
Invalid: 0

Description

Activity resources consists of:
A. Village residents, if the funding comes from funds collected by the community itself.
B. Administrator group, if the funding comes from the administrator group
C. Central Government, if the funding comes from the Central Government (State Budget/APBN)
D. Province Government, if the funding comes from budget of the Province Government (APBD I)
E. District/City Government, if the funding comes from budget of the District/City Government (APBD II)
F. Private, if the funding comes from private party, e.g. funding of CSR (Community Social Responsibility) of the enterprises around the village
G. Donor, if the funding of infrastructure maintenance comes from the donor e.g. AusAid, USAID, ADB, or The World Bank.
V. Others, if there is other funding resource

Literal question

Activity resources

Activity resources (others) (vf07_v)
File: VF

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 40

Valid cases: 3
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Activity resources

Form of community contribution (vf08)
File: VF

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 5

Valid cases: 89
Invalid: 0

Description

Form of community contribution (vf08)
File: VF

Form of community contributions:
A. Money, if the the contribution that given in the form of money.
B. Energy, if the contribution that given in the form of energy contribution through participation in community service.
C. Material, if villagers gave the contribution in the form of material that needed for infrastructure construction/improvement process.
D. Consumption, if villagers gave the contribution food and beverage during the process of infrastructure construction/improvement for the workers.

Literal question

Form of community contribution

Form of community contribution (others) (vf08_v)
File: VF

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 40

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Form of community contribution

Village General Data questionnaire ID (vid)
File: VG

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 3

Valid cases: 224
Invalid: 0

Type of organization (vg01type)
File: VG

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-7

Valid cases: 224
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 7

Description

Type of organization:
a. BPD (Village Legislature)/LMD/Kelurahan Council (include the institute with other name/other term in village level), is the organization that functioning as the legislature council (representation) in village level which has task to accommodate the community aspirations and to oversee the village government. The members are elected by people and composed of community organization leaders, village/kelurahan community leaders, and/or common community. This organization there in the village as the substitute LMD after decentralization. In kelurahan be known with the name Dewan Kelurahan (Kelurahan Council).
b. LKMD/LKMK/LPM (Institution of Village Community Resilience), i.e. the organization that functioning as the planners and implementers of development in village level. The members consists of community figures and/or common community. This organization there in the village before decentralization. Its function is exactly the same with LKMK (Institution of Kelurahan Community Resilience). Change to be LPM (Institution of Community Empowerment) after the decentralization.
c. PKK (Empowerment of Family Welfare), i.e. the organization which formed by government that exist in national level up to kelurahan/village that functioning to improve family welfare.
d. Karang Taruna (Youth Institution). One of village community institutions which is a container of youth activities in the village either formed by government or by community itself.
e. Farmer Group, some farmers that form the group for information exchange and help each other in their work. In the village could be there are some farmer groups and might be they take shelter in a farmer groups community.
f. Fishermen Group, same as Farmer Group. Usually some people forming the group to exchange the information, but some are actually just the fishing group only. Fishermen group that intended here is the group which has purpose to share information for progress the group. Not just a fishing group.

Literal question

Type of organization

Is there any in this village (vg01)
File: VG

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 224
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Literal question

Is there any [...] in this village?

Post question

If the answer is 3. No, then skip to the next line

What year was it found (vg02)
File: VG

Overview	

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 1968-2008
Invalid: 10001

Valid cases: 111
Invalid: 113
Minimum: 1968
Maximum: 2008

Literal question

What year was it established?

Is it still active (vg03)
File: VG

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 144
Invalid: 80
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 11

Description

Active that meant here is that the institution / organization is still doing activities though just a routine meeting.

Literal question

Is it still active?

Post question

If the answer is 3. No, then skip to G05

Is there any regular meetings (vg04)
File: VG

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 132
Invalid: 92
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 11

Literal question

Is there any regular meetings?

Number of administrators (Male, persons) (vg05_m)
File: VG

Overview	

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-350
Invalid: 1001, 1001

Valid cases: 122
Invalid: 102
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 350

Literal question

Number of administrators

Number of administrators (female, persons) (vg05_f)
File: VG

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-56
Invalid: 101, 101

Valid cases: 120
Invalid: 104
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 56

Literal question

Number of administrators

Village General Data questionnaire ID (vid)
File: VH

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 3

Valid cases: 128
Invalid: 0

Type of organization (vh01type)
File: VH

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-12

Valid cases: 128
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 10

Description

- Maintenance group of road is meant here is a couple of people who form a group with the goal of maintaining the road together.
- The maintenance group of road is meant should the group that is deliberately set up to manage the road instead of the incidental group that formed when there is roadwork.

- Infrastructure administrator group are some people which selected and appointed to responsible for managing and/or conducting management and maintenance of the infrastructure in the neighborhood. Consists of:
a. Clean water administrator group
b. Road administrator group
c. Bridge administrator group
d. Irrigation administrator group

Literal question

Type of organization

Is there any [...] in this village (vh01)
File: VH

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 128
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Literal question

Is there any [...] in this village?

Post question

If the answer is 3. No, then skip to the next line

How many [...] are there in this village (vh02)
File: VH

Overview	

How many [...] are there in this village (vh02)
File: VH

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-7

Valid cases: 14
Invalid: 114
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 7

Literal question

How many [...] are there in this village?

Facility range (vh04)
File: VH

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 28-400
Invalid: 1001

Valid cases: 12
Invalid: 116
Minimum: 28
Maximum: 400

Literal question

Facility Coverage

Established in what year (vh05)
File: VH

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 1982-2008
Invalid: 10001

Valid cases: 12
Invalid: 116
Minimum: 1982
Maximum: 2008

Literal question

When was it found?

Who initiated the formation of the administrator group (vh06)
File: VH

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-5

Valid cases: 14
Invalid: 114
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 5

Literal question

Who initiated the formation of the administrator group?

Is it still active (vh07)
File: VH

Is it still active (vh07)
File: VH

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 14
Invalid: 114
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Description

Active that meant here is that the administrator group is still doing its functions such as maintenance coordinate, collecting routine contribution, etc.

Literal question

Is it still active?

Post question

If the answer is 3. No, then skip to H10

Are there any regular meetings (vh08)
File: VH

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 13
Invalid: 115
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Literal question

Are there any regular meetings?

Post question

If the answer is 3. No, then skip to H10

Regular meeting schedule (Total) (vh09_n)
File: VH

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4

Valid cases: 9
Invalid: 119
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 4

Literal question

Routine meeting schedule

Regular meeting schedule (Unit) (vh09_u)
File: VH

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-95

Valid cases: 9
Invalid: 119
Minimum: 2
Maximum: 95

Regular meeting schedule (Unit) (vh09_u)
File: VH

Literal question

Routine meeting schedule

Regular meeting schedule (Unit, others) (vh09_u95)
File: VH

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 3
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 40	

Literal question

Routine meeting schedule

Number of administrators (male) (vh10_m)
File: VH

Overview

Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 12
Format: numeric	Invalid: 116
Width: 3	Minimum: 3
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 23
Range: 3-23	
Invalid: 101	

Literal question

Number of administrators

Number of administrators (female) (vh10_f)
File: VH

Overview

Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 12
Format: numeric	Invalid: 116
Width: 2	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 0
Range: 0-0	
Invalid: 11	

Literal question

Number of administrators

How does the administrator selected (vh11)
File: VH

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 14
Format: numeric	Invalid: 114
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-3	

How does the administrator selected (vh11)
File: VH

Literal question

How does the [...] administrator selected?

How does the administrator selected (others) (vh11_95)
File: VH

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 0

Literal question

How does the [...] administrator selected?

How long does the administrator work (vh12)
File: VH

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-11
Invalid: 101

Valid cases: 12
Invalid: 116
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 11

Literal question

How long does the [...] administrator work?

Do they ever collect routine contribution within the past 12 months (vh13)
File: VH

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 14
Invalid: 114
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Literal question

Do the [...] ever collect routine contribution within the past 12 months?

Post question

If the answer is 3. No, then skip to H15

Contribution amount (Rp) (vh14_n)
File: VH

Overview

Contribution amount (Rp) (vh14_n)
File: VH

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 5000-88000

Valid cases: 5
Invalid: 123
Minimum: 5000
Maximum: 88000

Literal question

Contribution amount

Contribution amount (Unit) (vh14_u)
File: VH

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-95

Valid cases: 5
Invalid: 123
Minimum: 2
Maximum: 95

Literal question

Contribution amount

Contribution amount (Unit, others) (vh14_u95)
File: VH

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 30

Valid cases: 1
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Contribution amount

Do they ever collect non-routine contribution within the past 12 months (vh15)
File: VH

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 14
Invalid: 114
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3

Literal question

Does the […] ever collect non routine contribution within the past 12 months?

Post question

If the answer is 3. No, then skip to I SECTION

Contribution amount (Rp) (vh16_n)
File: VH

Contribution amount (Rp) (vh16_n)
File: VH

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 3
Format: numeric	Invalid: 125
Width: 6	Minimum: 2000
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 500000
Range: 2000-500000	

Literal question

Contribution amount

Contribution amount (Unit) (vh16_u)
File: VH

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 3
Format: numeric	Invalid: 125
Width: 2	Minimum: 2
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 95
Range: 1-95	

Literal question

Contribution amount

Contribution amount (Unit, others) (vh16_u95)
File: VH

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 2
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 30	

Literal question

Contribution amount

Village General Data questionnaire ID (vid)
File: VK

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 44
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

Number of respondent who interviewed (vk01_rows)
File: VK

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 44
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-3	

Position (vk02)
File: VK

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 44
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 95
Range: 1-95	

Literal question

Position

Position (others) (vk02_95)
File: VK

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 4
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 40	

Literal question

Position

Gender (vk03)
File: VK

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 44
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-3	

Literal question

Gender

Age (year) (vk04)
File: VK

Overview	

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 25-60

Valid cases: 44
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 25
Maximum: 60

Literal question	

Age

Highest level of education finished (vk05)
File: VK

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-95

Valid cases: 44
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 6

Literal question	

Highest education level completed

Highest level of education finished (others) (vk05_95)
File: VK

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 40

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 0

Literal question	

Highest education level completed

Village General Data questionnaire ID (vid)
File: VPS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 3
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

No (vps01)
File: VPS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 3
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 1-1	

Literal question

Number

Question number (vps02)
File: VPS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 3
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 20	

Literal question

Question number

Page (vps03)
File: VPS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 3
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 10	

Literal question

Page

Editor's note #1 (vps04_r1)
File: VPS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 3
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 30	

Literal question

Editor's note

Editor's note #2 (vps04_r2)
File: VPS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 0
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 30	

Literal question

Editor's note

Enumerator's confirmation #1 (vps05_r1)
File: VPS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 3
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 30	

Literal question

Enumerator's confirmation

Enumerator's confirmation #2 (vps05_r2)
File: VPS

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 0
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 30	

Literal question

Enumerator's confirmation

Related Materials

Questionnaires

VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Anthropometry (en)

Title	VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Anthropometry (en)
Author(s)	Karin Johnson, The World Bank (WB)
Date	2009-09-27
Country	Indonesia
Language	English
Contributor(s)	The World Bank, PNPM Support Facility (PSF)
Filename	VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Anthropometry (en).pdf

VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Village General Data (en)

Title	VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Village General Data (en)
Author(s)	Gregorius Kelik, PNPM Support Facility (PSF)
Date	2009-09-29
Country	Indonesia
Language	English
Contributor(s)	The World Bank, PNPM Support Facility (PSF)
Filename	VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Village General Data (en).pdf

VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Village Financial (en)

Title	VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Village Financial (en)
Author(s)	Gregorius Kelik, PNPM Support Facility (PSF)
Date	2009-09-28
Country	Indonesia
Language	English
Contributor(s)	The World Bank, PNPM Support Facility (PSF)
Filename	VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Village Financial (en).pdf

VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Market Price Survey (en)

Title	VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Market Price Survey (en)
Author(s)	Gregorius Kelik, PNPM Support Facility (PSF)
Date	2009-09-29
Country	Indonesia
Language	English
Contributor(s)	The World Bank, PNPM Support Facility (PSF)
Filename	VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Market Price Survey (en).pdf

VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Household (en)

Title	VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Household (en)
Author(s)	Yulia Herawati, PNPM Support Facility (PSF)

Date	2009-09-27
Country	Indonesia
Language	English
Contributor(s)	The World Bank, PNPM Support Facility (PSF)
Filename	VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Household (en).pdf

VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Mini Census (en)

Title	VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Mini Census (en)
Author(s)	Arya B. Gaduh, The World Bank (WB)
Date	2009-09-14
Country	Indonesia
Language	English
Contributor(s)	The World Bank, PNPM Support Facility (PSF)
Filename	VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Mini Census (en).pdf

VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Village Financial Supplement (en)

Title	VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Village Financial Supplement (en)
Country	Indonesia
Language	English
Contributor(s)	The World Bank, PNPM Support Facility (PSF)
Filename	VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Village Financial Supplement (en).pdf

VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Anthropometry (id)

Title	VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Anthropometry (id)
Date	2008-06-11
Country	Indonesia
Language	Indonesian
Contributor(s)	The World Bank, PNPM Support Facility (PSF)
Filename	VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Anthropometry (id).pdf

VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Village General Data (id)

Title	VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Village General Data (id)
Author(s)	Gregorius Kelik, PNPM Support Facility (PSF)
Date	2008-06-11
Country	Indonesia
Language	Indonesian
Contributor(s)	The World Bank, PNPM Support Facility (PSF)
Filename	VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Village General Data (id).pdf

VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Village Financial (id)

Title	VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Village Financial (id)
Author(s)	Gregorius Kelik, PNPM Support Facility (PSF)
Date	2008-06-10
Country	Indonesia
Language	Indonesian
Contributor(s)	The World Bank, PNPM Support Facility (PSF)
Filename	VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Village Financial (id).pdf

VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Market Prince Survey (id)

Title	VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Market Prince Survey (id)
Author(s)	Gregorius Kelik, PNPM Support Facility (PSF)
Date	2008-06-11
Country	Indonesia
Language	Indonesian
Contributor(s)	The World Bank, PNPM Support Facility (PSF)
Filename	VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Market Price Survey (id).pdf

VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Household (id)

Title	VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Household (id)
Author(s)	Yulia Herawati, PNPM Support Facility (PSF)
Date	2008-07-15
Country	Indonesia
Language	Indonesian
Contributor(s)	The World Bank, PNPM Support Facility (PSF)
Filename	VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Household (id).pdf

VRRI 2008-2009 - Mini Census (id)

Title	VRRI 2008-2009 - Mini Census (id)
Author(s)	Arya B. Gaduh, The World Bank (WB)
Date	2008-06-10
Country	Indonesia
Language	Indonesian
Contributor(s)	The World Bank, PNPM Support Facility (PSF)
Filename	VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Mini Census (id).pdf

VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Village Financial Supplement (id)

Title	VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Village Financial Supplement (id)
Country	Indonesia
Language	Indonesian
Contributor(s)	The World Bank, PNPM Support Facility (PSF)
Filename	VRRI 2008-2009 w01 - Village Financial Supplement (id).pdf

Reports

Village Capacity in Maintaining Infrastructure (en)

Title	Village Capacity in Maintaining Infrastructure (en)
subtitle	Evidence from Rural Indonesia
Author(s)	Arya Gaduh, The World Bank (WB)
Date	2010-11-01
Country	Indonesia
Language	English
Contributor(s)	Richard Gnagey Scott Guggenheim Susanne Holste Lina Marliani Monica Singhal Susan Wong Yulia Herawati Gregorius Kelik Endarso Sudibyo M. Wiradji Juliana Wilson
Publisher(s)	PNPM Support Facility (PSF), The World bank

Filename	VRRI 2008-2009 - Report (en).pdf

Village Capacity in Maintaining Infrastructure (id)

Title	Village Capacity in Maintaining Infrastructure (id)
subtitle	Evidence from Rural Indonesia
Author(s)	Arya Gaduh, The World Bank (WB)
Date	2010-11-01
Country	Indonesia
Language	Indonesian
Contributor(s)	Richard Gnagey Scott Guggenheim Susanne Holste Lina Marliani Monica Singhal Susan Wong Yulia Herawati Gregorius Kelik Endarso Sudibyo M. Wiradji Juliana Wilson
Publisher(s)	PNPM Support Facility (PSF), The World bank
Filename	VRRI 2008-2009 - Report (id).pdf

Technical documents

VRRI 2008-2009 - Combined Manual (id)

Title	VRRI 2008-2009 - Combined Manual (id)
Date	2008-06-22
Country	Indonesia
Language	Indonesian
Contributor(s)	The World Bank, PNPM Support Facility (PSF)
Filename	VRRI 2008-2009 - Combined Manual (id).pdf

VRRI 2008-2009 - Interview Manual (id)

Title	VRRI 2008-2009 - Interview Manual (id)
Date	2008-08-09
Country	Indonesia
Language	Indonesian
Contributor(s)	The World Bank, PNPM Support Facility (PSF)
Filename	VRRI 2008-2009 - Interview Manual (id).pdf

VRRI 2008-2009 - Sampling and Household Exchange Procedure (id)

Title	VRRI 2008-2009 - Sampling and Household Exchange Procedure (id)
Date	2008-07-15
Country	Indonesia
Language	Indonesian
Contributor(s)	The World Bank, PNPM Support Facility (PSF)
Filename	VRRI 2008-2009 - Household Sampling and Household Exchange Procedure (id).pdf